Volume 103 No. 31

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 4-10, 2017

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

#### CALTRANS: REBUILD HIGHWAY ACROSS HUGE SLIDE

By CHRIS COUNTS

MORE THAN two months after a massive slide dumped 5 million cubic yards of rock, dirt and debris on Highway 1 near Mud Creek, Caltrans officials announced this week that they've come up with a solution — and it's far simpler and cheaper than a couple alternatives they considered.

The new plan is to rebuild the highway pretty much where it was, while buttressing the new road with "a series of embankments, berms, rocks, netting, culverts and other stabilizing materials."



hoto/kyle evans

A giant crane helps deliver a girder to the site of the Pfeiffer Creek bridge project this week. The deliveries will continue for about another week, and if all goes according to plan, the new bridge will open in late September. See page 13A.

When it's completed, the new section of the scenic route will appear very much the way it did before the slide buried it May 20.

"It will look pretty much the same, just that it will be located slightly west of current highway," Caltrans spokesman Jim Shivers told The Pine Cone. "We want to be sensitive to overall geography and natural landscape, and try to develop a project that doesn't change historical features."

The colossal slide is located just south of Gorda near the Monterey County line, where Caltrans engineers used drones, soil samples and even motion-sensing radar in June and July to determine how stable the area is.

Officials say the decision to simply rebuild the road will save time and money over other alternatives, which could have included building a tunnel or a bridge.

#### Not enough bedrock

Shivers said a bridge isn't feasible because the site doesn't have enough bedrock to support the abutments it would need. There also isn't enough room, and the soil is too soft to support so much weight.

Also ruled out was a mile-long tunnel because it could take years to get the plans through the environmental review process — not only delaying the reopening of the scenic route, but adding considerable cost to taxpayers.

Building a tunnel or a bridge would require that more debris be pushed into the ocean — something Caltrans is trying to minimize.

It's unclear how much of the debris Caltrans plans to haul away. The slide buried one-quarter

See **SLIDE** page 27A

# 'Secret weapon' to help city stop short-term rentals

By MARY SCHLEY

CITY OFFICIALS will soon be taking advantage of a service that should save hours of work time and be much more efficient at finding short-term rentals, which are illegal in the residential areas of town.

Host Compliance will be paid just under \$11,000 per year to search all websites advertising rentals shorter than 30 days and send monthly reports detailing active listings, including screen shots, addresses and contact information for each rental, according to the contract signed by planning director Marc Wiener July 18. The company will also set up a 24-hour hotline for neighbors to "report non-emergency problems" related to the rentals. They'll be documented and compiled in weekly reports detailing the number and types of complaints, as well as which properties were involved.

"This is the secret weapon that we were talking about a

year ago," when the most recent effort to enforce the city's ban on short stays got underway, city administrator Chip Rerig said this week.

According to the company's website, its mission is to help cities "struggling to come up with a fair and effective system for maximizing the benefits of home-sharing while mitigating any negative impact on neighbors and the community." Host Compliance also assists officials in understanding "the scale and scope of the short-term rental activity in their com-

munity and enact short-term rental regulations that minimize any noise, trash, parking and traffic problems, as well as impacts on housing and neighborhood character." In addition, the service helps enforce the rules, "so city staff can focus on higher value-added activities,"

See **SECRET** page 16A

# Panetta on trip to Middle East hotspots

# ■ Will meet with Netanyahu, Abbas and learn about desal

By KELLY NIX

Congressman Jimmy Panetta is in Israel with other freshman members of the U.S. House of Representatives to get a better grasp on the convoluted and protracted Israeli-Palestinian conflict, which has flared up in the past few weeks with several violent outbreaks.

Panetta departed Tuesday for the weeklong trip — which includes meetings with Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas and Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. He's traveling with the other new Democratic and Republican members of Congress, who are being accompanied by House Minority Whip Steny Hoyer of Maryland, and House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy from Bakersfield.

Panetta told The Pine Cone the day before he left that he hopes to return with a better overall understanding of the region, including its enduring challenges.

"Having the opportunity to meet with leadership on both sides of the Palestinian issue, I hope to basically gain more insight when it comes to those issues and why [peace] has been so difficult," Panetta told The Pine Cone Monday. "It will help me to not only understand it, but hopefully come up with ways or ideas to focus on the solutions to the problems there."

The Congressional members are staying in Tel Aviv. Panetta said it's a bit of a whirlwind itinerary.

"They have us running around," he said of the Aug. 1 to Aug. 9 excursion. "Everybody says you are going to be exhausted because the schedule is jam-packed."

#### A lot to see

The delegation is expected to visit the Golan Heights, Gaza, the Syrian and Lebanese borders, Jewish, Christian and Islamic holy sites, and the Yad Vashem Holocaust memorial and museum.

The new members of Congress will also meet with "key Israeli and Palestinian leaders, including govern-

See PANETTA page 18A

# Restaurants adding 2 percent charge to customers' bills

■ Trying to raise pay for kitchen workers

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN YOU leave a tip in a restaurant, it may go just to the waiter, or it might be shared with the busboy and the host, depending on the policy of the restaurant. But under California law, none of it can go to the staff in the kitchen—and the result is that cooks, pastry chefs, dishwashers and the people who make the salads are earning less than anyone who has direct contact with customers. And in pricey restaurants in places like Carmel and Pebble Beach, where servers can make more than \$100,000 a year, the discrepancy is becoming large enough to cause labor problems.

Meanwhile, restaurant owners say they can't just raise prices to pay their kitchen staff more, because their customers will just go elsewhere or decide to eat at home. Plus, raising prices just increases the tips that are the source of the discrepancy in the first place. So several owners of downtown restaurants are planning to add a 2 percent surcharge to bills — an amount that's turned into a de facto tip that goes to cooks, dishwashers and the like.

#### Luca leads charge

At a meeting of more than a dozen restaurateurs Wednesday morning, Cantinetta Luca owner David Fink announced the new charge is already in place there, and others said they plan to follow suit.

"It's no surprise to anyone that our biggest challenge has been labor and finding staff," Fink said at the start of the group's monthly meeting, held at Anton & Michel. Thirty percent of restaurants are fully staffed, while the rest don't have enough employees, usually in the kitchen.

Part of the problem is the pay gap. Wait staff at Luca, for instance, take in \$35 to \$55 an hour after tips, while workers in the kitchen earn \$13 to \$25 per hour. As a result, many cooks wonder why they should bother to work so hard for so little, he said, noting that some of the servers in his company, which includes the upscale L'Auberge Carmel hotel and its restaurant, Aubergine, "make six figures."

See SURCHARGE page 16A

# Dead humpback whale washes ashore at Bird Rock



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Tourists and locals flocked to Pebble Beach this week to see a dead whale that was caught on rocks just off 17 Mile Drive. The young humpback, estimated to be 35 feet long, was reported by a local marine biologist on Saturday. "That's a small one," said one onlooker who came to see the whale Wednesday. The mammal did not have any fishing nets around its body or show any obvious signs of trauma. As it decays, it will probably cause quite a stink, though it wasn't clear this week whether anybody would try to move it.





#### Welcome Back! Injectables are Back and We're Celebrating!

Join us as we resolve to pamper you in 2017! Enjoy our Cosmetic specials or treat yourself to one of our many product lines.

For our new and existing patients; combine two treatments Botox (minimum of 20 units) and Juvederm XC and/or Voluma XC and receive Botox at \$11 per unit plus an additional \$100 off each syringe of filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires August 31, 2017.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

> Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com





ocean & junipero • carmel-by-the-sea www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

# Sandy Claws

August 4, 2017

# Something about Sophie

The Carmel Pine Cone

2A

 ${\sf S}$ OPHIE'S FATHER was a golden retriever and her mother was a white poodle, which makes Sophie a first-generation golden doodle - the real deal, her person says.

She and her husband pretty much thought they were done with dogs. But then a person whose golden retriever had sired a litter of golden doodles happened to tell them he was entitled to a puppy but wasn't going to take it, so they decided to contact the puppies' owner to "have a look."

When they did, they were very attracted to a little female, but thought it might be too taxing to raise a puppy, and so they left empty-handed.

"But when my husband went skiing with our daughter, I was home alone thinking about how darn cute that puppy was, and wondering how I could tell my husband I wanted her," said Sophie's person. "Instead



26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

of telling him, I went back and got her."

Now comfortably settled into the family, Sophie divides her time between her homes in Danville and Carmel Woods.

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Every time her family gets in the car to come to Carmel, they ask her if she wants to go to the beach, and the answer is always an enthusiastic, "Yes!"

"When she finally gets there, Sophie barks constantly, and we think it's because she's utterly happy," her person said. "She runs circles around us and then up and down the beach, chasing other dogs and having quite a time."

Now nearly 11, Sophie has slowed down a little, but she's still game for a good time along the shore or on the streets of Carmel.

The first time Sophie came to Carmel, her family could hardly make their way down to the sand, with all the people on the sidewalk and coming out of stores wanting to pet her.

"Once, we got to the beach, and a guy walked up and offered me \$1,000 for Sophie," said her person. "We've never loved a dog like we love her. There is no price."







Consign Now For Optimal Marketing Exposure In Our **Upcoming** September Auction

FIND OUT WHAT Your Items Are Worth & Learn ABOUT THE Auction Process!

Consignment Clinics free evaluations

Thursdays 11am - 1pm Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenue Across from the Carmel Plaza



831.335.9000 www.slawinski.com

You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com



URES OF HEAVEN

EMORIAL Where memories live **Opening Soon in Monterey!** please visit www.PasturesOfHeaven.com

#### The Carmel Pine Cone

# McGuire gets fine and probation for false legal advertising

# ■ Also in bankruptcy court this week

By MARY SCHLEY

Donna McGuire — the woman accused of fraudulently renting out rooms in a Pebble Beach house, engaging in shady real estate dealings, and not paying workers at a restaurant she was involved in — pleaded guilty in a Salinas courtroom last week to a misdemeanor charge of false advertising. According to Monterey County deputy district attorney John Hubanks, McGuire was sentenced to \$2,500 in fines, a suspended jail sentence, and three years' probation.

In June, Hubanks charged McGuire with three misdemeanors related to her misrepresenting herself as an attorney: false advertis-



Donna McGuire (aka Amadeo) pleaded guilty to false advertising. She is now forbidden from running ads like this one claiming she can provide legal services.

ing, unlawful practice of law, and filing false documents. In court July 26, she pleaded guilty to false advertising.

Since she does not have a license to practice law from the California Bar, the court required her to remove all references to her legal business and services from social media within a day, according to Hubanks. And one of her many businesses, Advocate Law Services, "is not a valid California corporation, so she was also told to remove any references to that company from her social media accounts."

McGuire will be on probation for three years, so if she were to repeat her claims to be able to provide legal assistance during that time, she could be sentenced up to six months in Monterey County Jail, the prosecutor said.

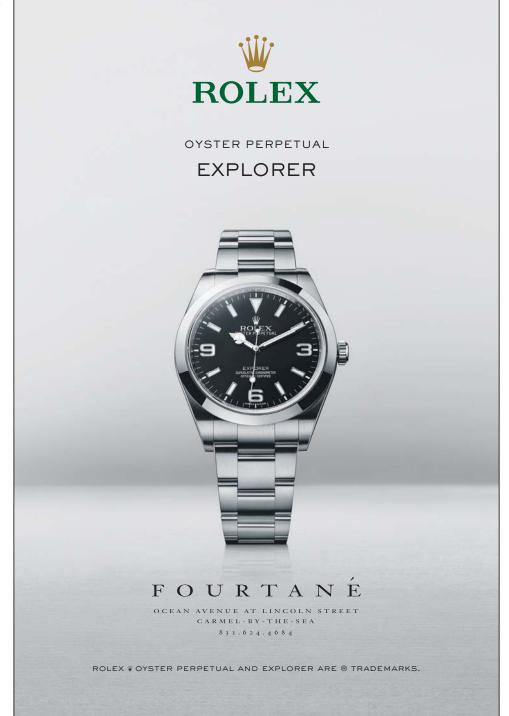
Hubanks wouldn't say whether future charges against McGuire (who also goes by her married name, Amadeo) would be forthcoming. "Obviously, the consumer complaints made with our office and with The Pine Cone led to our investigation," he said, so additional complaints from people who believe they have been defrauded or otherwise mistreated by her could conceivably lead to more.

Despite her legal troubles, McGuire still has her license with the California Board of Real Estate, though Hubanks said her misdemeanor conviction "could have consequences on her broker's license."

#### Bankruptcy

Earlier this week, a meeting was held for creditors listed on the Chapter 13 bankruptcy filed by McGuire and her husband, John Amadeo, June 13. Amadeo is the primary debtor in the case, while McGuire is the co-debtor, and

See McGUIRE page 19A







**Publication Dates:** 

August 1 1 & 18, 2017

We'll have *21,000* copies in print, plus more than *14,500* online subscribers.

Which means your ad will not only be in print, but viewable *FREE* to our online subscribers.

### AUGUST 11<sup>TH</sup> DEADLINES

**Space reservation deadline:** Thurs., Aug. 3, 4 p.m. Camera Ready: Fri., Aug. 4, 4 p.m.

#### AUGUST 18<sup>TH</sup> DEADLINES

Space reservation deadline: Thurs., Aug. 10, 4 p.m.

Call your Sales Representative today.

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

**Meena** • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com



Visit us at www.carmelpinecone.com



Featuring strong, simple lines the table signals both stability and elegance. It has built-in extension leaves and a unique fold-out system hidden inside; just pull on the table end to reveal seating for four extra quests.



SH900 | EXTEND TABLE | TABLE TOP/BASE: SOLID OAK | LEAVES: BLACK HONEYCOMB MDF DIMENSIONS H: 28.3" x W: 39.4" x L: 74.8" | EXTENDED L: 118.1" | MADE IN DENMARK | \$6940

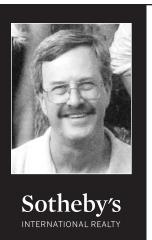
Ocean Ave & Lincoln at the Pine Inn Hotel Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-620-0123 carmel@fjorn.com

fiorn.com





ARCHITECTS & INTERIOR DESIGN PROFESSIONALS WELCOME



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

#### **Terry McGowan** 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

#### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.



### Margaret Skillicorn

Resonance Repatterning Practitioner

Specializing in the release of grief, PTSD & DAMAGING REPETITIVE LIFE PATTERNS

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 4, Carmel 831-277-4457 Margaret Skillicorn.com

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

# Gr8ness Building® You Matter Success Roadmaps™

#### Time Mastery

Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office

Monday, August 7th • 9-10 am RSVP at rosalinda@ceolifementor.com

#### Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea 831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com



Trusted Professional for over 35 years

<u>DIRECT FROM FRANCE</u>

minutes from Carme

10

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

SHOWROOM OPEN every FRI/SAT 11-5 & SUNDAY 11-3

605a California Ave, Sensational SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

How to succeed in business:

Early to bed, early to rise, Work like a dog ... and advertise!

August 4, 2017 The Carmel Pine Cone



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

# Teen salad thief evades prosecution

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

#### **TUESDAY, JULY 18**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel P.D. assisted with an information exchange involving a noninjury accident at Sixth and Junipero.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of grand theft from an unlocked vehicle at San Carlos and

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A subject fell on city property at San Carlos and Seventh.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult female at Carpenter and Fourth called to inquire about a possible violation of court order made by her ex-husband. She stated her ex-husband refused to provide her with his new residential address. She believed she was privy to his address per their court order, regarding his visitation rights with their son. She believed she was entitled to know where he was taking their son during his scheduled visitation. She did not have a copy of the court order.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Women's clutch found at Mission and Seventh and turned it in to the

Pacific Grove: Subject contacted for camping in a public place on Congress.

#### WEDNESDAY, JULY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen on Dolores south of 12th found an unknown cat in her yard and called the police department. The cat matched the description of a cat that had been missing for four days. The officer responded and contacted the cat owner, and the cat was returned to the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person placed a wallet on top of his car and then drove off eastbound on Ocean Avenue toward Highway 1. Report is for information, in case wallet turns up at the

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A minor traffic collision at Scenic and 12th was viewed by a passing officer along the beachfront road. The driver responsible for the collision was contacted and provided his information. Owner of the other vehicle arrived and demanded cash for repairs to his front bumper. But this damage was not consistent with what happened during the collision. Owner of the hit vehicle became extremely agitated and refused to have a report taken. He then left without further inci-

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a fall on city property on Fourth east of Junipero.

Pacific Grove: At 0130 hours, a walker was found outside a lobby on Pine. The walker was placed held for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: Subject was contacted on Forest Avenue and found to have an active warrant, and to be in possession of a controlled substance. Suspect cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Building materials on Benito Avenue taken by an unknown person.

Pacific Grove: Advised a subject on Congress Avenue to stop using city-owned garbage containers for personal use.

Carmel area: A 56-year-old male on Eastfield Road reported that a contractor, a 61year-old male, stole a large amount of money that was entrusted to him (audit is pending).

Carmel area: Two vehicles parked along Highway 1 near Point Lobos were burglarized.

> See POLICE LOG page 9RE in the Real Estate Section



# The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

June 13 — A jury of five women and seven men found Jerry Nickens Stringer, 28, of Seaside, guilty of two counts of human trafficking, two counts of pandering, two counts of possession of child pornography, one count of using a minor to perform commercial sex acts and two counts of sexual exploitation of a child.

In their testimony, the victims described events occurring June 9 through June 11, 2015. The two 17-year-old girls, then in Sacramento, accepted a ride from Stringer, "a friend of a friend," to go to the beach on the Monterey Peninsula and visit friends. However, Stringer instead drove the girls to East Market Street and Kern Avenue in Salinas and coerced them to walk the streets and offer sex for money. Stringer also transported the girls to his mother's apartment in Seaside where he posed and photographed the victims in sexual positions. Stringer then used these photographs to create advertisements soliciting for sex on a website. Stringer then rented a local Seaside motel room for the victims to exchange sex for money from persons responding to the ad.

Both victims, now 19 years old, told the jury how one young man answering the advertisement responded by buying them food and offering to help them get away. The following day, when Stringer transported the girls back to East Market Street area for further prostitution, the girls took the opportunity to call the young man. He advised them to walk to Hartnell College to hide among the student body until they could get help. Once at Hartnell College, a family friend accepted their call and agreed to pick them

The victims did not report to law enforcement until one of the girls confided to a

counselor at Planned Parenthood one week

later. Stringer was arrested by the Seaside Police Department on August 16, 2015. Pornographic photos of both girls were discovered on his cell phone.

After the jury's verdicts, Judge Julie R. Culver found the defendant had a prior conviction for robbery committed on May 14, 2009, which constitutes a felony strike prior under the three strikes law.

Stringer faces a maximum sentence of 40 years eight months in the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

June 16 — Lorena Rojas Mendoza, 42, of Greenfield, was sentenced to three years and four months in prison for first-degree residential burglary, identity theft, and petty theft, arising from three separate incidents in

On March 20, 2016, Mendoza was caught using a stolen debit card to make purchases at a gas station. The victim had been knocked unconscious during a robbery two days earlier, and woke up in the hospital to find his wallet had been stolen. Mendoza falsely identified herself as a relative of the victim and claimed that he had given her permission to use the card.

On June 13, 2016, Mendoza stole a UPS package off of a neighbor's porch. She was captured on the victim's private surveillance

On June 27, 2016, a woman came home to find Mendoza in her attached garage, loading the victim's property into a baby stroller. She did not know Mendoza and did not give her permission to enter or take any items. Mendoza falsely claimed to have witnessed two men burglarizing the victim's home and said she was putting the items back when captured.

Mendoza was sentenced by Monterey Superior Court Judge Carrie M. Panetta.





From Adam's Signature Constellation Collection ... The  ${\it Cuff}$ 



Mission St. Between 5th & 6th Avenue Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

831.626.2722

cayenjewelers.com

# Carmel Beach PROTECT AND ENJOY IT

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has established beach fire rules to help improve the experience of all the beach users and protect the environment.

- ·The daily hours for beach fires are between 4pm and 10pm
- · No reservations required to use the fire pits
- · Wood-fueled fires are allowed ONLY in the fire pits supplied by the city
- · Beach fires are prohibited north of 8th Avenue
- Do not use water or sand to extinguish fire in a fire pit. Let the fire burn itself out
- Propane-fueled fires are allowed at least 25 feet from the base of the bluff or dunes, from 8th Avenue south toward Martin Way
- · Please don't leave any trash or recyclables on the beach or in the fire pit
- · Please do not burn driftwood
- · If you are planning an event on the beach, please contact (831) 620-2020



For more information: http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel/

# Suspect nabbed in multiple break-ins

■ Police: Greenfield man hit unlocked cars

By MARY SCHLEY

A ROOKIE deputy's identification of a suspect in a car break-in on Ribera Road led to the arrest of a Greenfield resident who may also have committed a rash of similar crimes in Carmel and Pacific Grove last month. When officers from Carmel P.D. and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office served a search warrant at the home of 25-year-old Jaime Dyer the morning of July 20, they found items that had been taken in at least 10 different thefts, according to authorities, along with more than a pound of marijuana destined for sale, and a 9 mm handgun that had been stolen from a Pacific Grove resident's unlocked car.

Over the course of just a few days between July 12 and July 14, someone ransacked and stole items from five cars — all of which had been left unlocked — in Carmel. The thefts took place in the areas of Lincoln and Fifth, Torres and Third, Santa Fe and Second, and Camino Real and Seventh, according to police reports, and Prada sunglasses, Louis Vuitton luggage, hats with vintage pins, several keys, a Costco card, a California driver's license, a birth certificate, and a striped bag were taken.

In Pacific Grove between July 10 and July 16, an equal number of similar crimes occurred, with a garage door opener taken from a car on Shell Avenue, a car on Hillcrest ransacked and items stolen, several sets of keys taken from the glovebox of a car on 19th Street, and a handgun stolen from

another vehicle on 19th, according to PGPD Cmdr. Rory Lakind. All of the victims had also left their cars unlocked.

But it wasn't until deputy Blaine Councilman was investigating a similar crime on Ribera Road off of Highway 1 just south of Carmel that there was a break in the case. He discovered Cpl. Jeff Watkins from Carmel P.D. had stopped his suspect, Dyer, in the middle of the night, according to deputy Mike Smith, so he reached out to Carmel police. "Detective Greg Johnson took the time to help Councilman with his first search warrant," Smith told The Pine Cone July 20. "Detective Rachelle Lightfoot served it with Councilman this morning. The teamwork was fantastic and cleared a large number of cases in P.G. and Carmel."

It also resolved one of Smith's cases later that day, when he contacted a victim on Carmel Rancho Boulevard after some of her property was found at Dyer's house. She had not even reported the theft, and her possessions were returned to her, according to Smith.

According to Carmel Police Chief Paul Tomasi, when police questioned Dyer at his home in Greenfield that morning, he confessed to committing several crimes here.

"Dyer took full responsibility for all the Carmel thefts except one," he said this week. "Other property recovered was a 9 mm handgun that was stolen from Pacific Grove on July 14. Additionally, 1.23 pounds of marijuana was found packaged for sales."

Tomasi said all of the stolen goods found in Dyer's house were taken to the sheriff's office in Monterey.

See THIEF page 19A

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

# MONTEREY PENINSULA BALLET THEATRE

Hosted by THE DANCE CENTER

Friday 8/11 7:30-9 pm

Pointe dancers with one or more years and all advanced non pointe dancers (Ballet 5 and up)

SATURDAY 8/12 12:30 - 1 pm

Kinder and Beginning Ballet (Beginning Jazz / Contemporary Levels)

1 - 1:45 pm

Ballet 1 & Ballet 2\*
(Adv Beginning & Int. Jazz / Contemporary
Levels)

1:45 - 2:30 pm

Ballet 2/3 & Ballet 3\*
(Int. Secondary Jazz / Contemporary Levels)

2:30 - 3 pm

Ballet 3/4 & Ballet 4\*
Advanced Int. Jazz/ Contemporary Levels)

\* dancers having auditioned en pointe Friday need not attend

Please arrive 30 min. prior to audition time







~ GALA ~

NOVEMBER 18TH

at QUAIL LODGE

Tickets available for purchase at auditions \$175

INFO@MPBALLETTHEATRE.ORG

PO BOX 253, CARMEL, CA 93923

MPBALLETTHEATRE.ORG

THE DANCE CENTER
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., B-6
Carmel • 831-625-3262

# More time to oppose — or support — Trump order on energy exploration

 $F_{\text{OLKS}}$  WHO shudder at the thought of oil rigs in Monterey Bay have even more time to express their contempt for the idea.

On July 28, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration announced it was extending the comment period on President Donald Trump's April 28 executive order, which requests a review of "all designations and expansions" of the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary and 13 other such sanctuaries in the United States to look at possible energy exploration in the areas.

The public comment period, which solicited more than 65,000 remarks, had originally been open for one month and closed last week. (Some of the more colorful remarks were outlined in a Pine Cone story last week.) But last week NOAA said an additional 15 days — from July 31 to Aug. 15 would be open for comment.

NOAA announced the extension of the public comment period two days after Congressman Jimmy Panetta and 19 other Democratic lawmakers wrote a letter to Secretary of Commerce Wilbur Ross urging him to leave the designation and boundaries for the state's marine sanctuaries intact.

Of course, those who support the executive order can also comment. Regardless, an extra 15 days to weigh in is meaningful, Panetta said.

Knowing constituents, especially here on the Central Coast, and how important the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary is to them, I think it's definitely going to help people make their opinions known about how important the sanctuaries are, not just to the environment, but to our economy as well," Panetta told The Pine Cone Monday.

Panetta said constituents have not only emailed and called his office, but have "stopped me on the streets and let me know the consternation it's brought them in opening up the sanctuary to potential oil and mineral exploration."

"The California coastline is such a pristine treasure, and it is something that needs to be protected," he said.

Rescinding any marine sanctuary designation or decreasing any of the current boundaries to permit offshore oil drilling would "threaten marine resources that help sustain many commercial fisheries and local tourism, both of which are essential to California's economy," according to Democratic lawmakers.

The protected marine areas are vital to the state's \$1.9 trillion "coastal economy" and are "essential in protecting some of our nation's most treasured national resources," they said. As for the Monterey Bay sanctuary, they point to its "truly unique wildlife views."

'NOAA reports that total travel spending revenue in 2003 for the five counties adjacent to the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary in the Central Coast was \$5.9 billion," the letter to Ross says. "In addition, the sanctuary also supports the Monterey Bay Aquarium — which in 2009 saw 2 million visitors and produced \$71 million in direct spending.

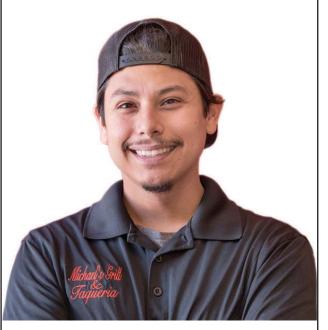
Monterey County residents, including Ruth Greyraven from Oak Hills, took advantage of the extra comment period this week. Greyraven wrote Aug. 1 that it is her opinion that the "driving force" behind the executive order is "corporate

"Any potential short-term economic benefit will not be sustainable, but the negative impacts will be with the

See COMMENTS page 19A

# PACIFIC GROVE **CHAMBER**

**GREAT FOOD** 



Jorge Barajas

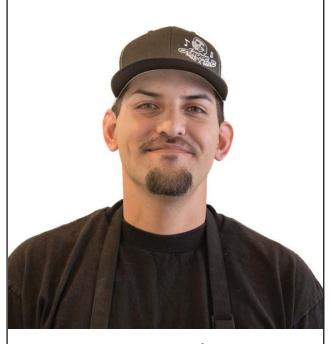
Michael's Grill and Taqueria 1126 Forest Ave. | (831) 647-8654



Henry Sok

The Bagel Bakery

130 Country Club Gate Center | (831) 649-6272



Bryan Estrada

Bagel Kitchen 1132 Forest Ave. | (831) 324-4330

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (831) 373-3304 | www.pacificgrove.org

# OUR PAPA IS THE TOOTH FAIRY FOR GROWN UPS Minimally invasive options for • Gum Recession • Gum Disease Dental Implants Tooth removal and infection

#### Read more about it, Google Pechak DDS anytime Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

#### Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Sedation "Sleep" Dentistry



www.GumsRus.com

We are a Delta Dental provider Courtesy billing for all insurances. Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009



# WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!



Back Row: Stephanie Chrietzberg MCB SVP; Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr, MCB President/CEO; Sarah Gaebelein MCB VP SBA Loan Officer; Seated: Sandy and John Bonifas, Owners

#### FOURTANE

5th and San Carlos, Corner of Ocean and Lincoln Carmel by the Sea, CA 93923 (831) 624-4684

Fourtane, a family business since 1950, are buyers/ sellers of fine estate, antique jewelry and watches. Along with showcasing the largest collection of new Rolex & Tudor timepieces, vintage Cartier & Patek, Fourtane offers on premise custom designed jewelry and watch repair..

"For over a decade, our relationship with Charles and MONTEREY COUNTY BANK, has experienced the same level of integrity and customer service that we maintain in our business relationships over the past 30 years. It's this mutual relationship that we respect and enjoy (in times of "non-personal" businesses)."

John, Sandy and Joshua Bonifas, Owners

\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit

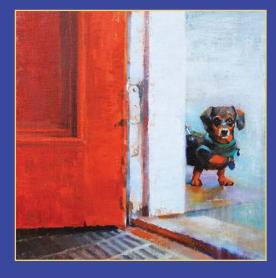


Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

# JAMES J. RIESER FINE ART

Happy Anniversary!

Please join us on Saturday, August 5<sup>th</sup> for an Open House, Artist Reception and Painting Demo to Celebrate our 20th Anniversary in Carmel



"Ready?"

16" x 16" Oil by Hiu Lai Chong

Joy of Light: New Paintings by Hiu Lai Chong Show Opening, Artist Reception and Painting Demonstration Noon - 3PM

As a *Thank You* for our 20 Wonderful Years in Carmel You can visit the gallery on August 5<sup>th</sup> and enter to win this Original Oil Painting



"Su Vecino Court, 2017"

16" x 20" Oil by Michael Obermeyer

No purchase necessary and you do not have to be present to win.

James J. Rieser Fine Art
Dolores between 5th & 6th, Su Vecino Court
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 620-0530 / www.rieserfineart.com

The Carmel Pine Cone August 4, 2017

# Talbott announces sale of company

By MARY SCHLEY

ROBB TALBOTT — whose parents started their upscale clothing company in Carmel in 1950 — quietly sold the company to its president, Robert Corliss, last year. But now, he told The Pine Cone, it's time for everyone to know. "My family and I sold 100 percent of our interest almost a year ago, but we kept it quiet," he said.

Hired in 2011 to run it, Corliss "has been breathing new life into our company," Talbott said. "It was time."

The company started in October 1950 on Monte Verde Street with hand-sewn ties.

"Other than Mom and Dad, all of the work was done by home workers," such as the wives of Italian fishermen and Army spouses, Talbott said.

A year later, they moved out of Carmel, "because of the fog." "We're sun people, so we moved to Carmel Valley, and the company followed," he continued. "My parents ran it in their house until 1955."

His father constructed the Talbott building in the middle of Carmel Valley Village soon after, and opened a store there, though most of the production was done in a Cannery Row shop that later burned down in an arson fire.

"In 1972, Pop put everything under one roof, when he built the tie shop" on Highway 68, Talbott said. "That was the year my pop told me to stop motorcycle racing and come back and help him."

Talbott was living in Colorado at the time and gave up his life there to return to a family business he already knew well.

"I had started working for my dad at age 8, making tie boxes," Talbott said. "He was a believer in a strong work ethic."

By 12, the younger Talbott was cutting fabric, and by 15, he was selling in the company's shop on Ocean Avenue across from the Pine Inn that his father had built in 1957.

Now, decades later, the company's shirts, ties, accessories and other clothing are sold all over the country, with new stores opening all the time. "We're also coming out with a lot of new products," Talbott said, falling into the habit of speaking of the company as if he were still involved. "So, today 80 to 90 percent of our customer base is on the East Coast. Obviously, people on the West Coast don't wear ties."

He also said he feels the company's products have "never been better." A previous president took some of the manufacturing to China, but that has changed. "That was a terrible mistake," he said of the move into Asia, so most of the clothing is made in Europe, with some high-end items sewn here.

Now, Corliss and his family own the business, while the members of the Talbott family "are all following their own passions, including myself." The family also sold Talbott Vineyards to Gallo in 2015.

At age 69, Talbott said he finds it "important to look back and reflect on one's accomplishments."

"I also think it's important to look to the future, and for me, change is an important thing to embrace," he said.

Talbott said he's also happiest when he's building and creating projects from scratch, and said he built the winery "with no instruction manual." Still a motorcycle fanatic, he's already well into his next venture — a motorcycle museum in Carmel Valley.

"I firmly believe nothing is built in life or business without passion," he continued. "I'm never going to retire. It's not my style."

# Toes On the Go

Making Feet Happy One Step at A Time!

# FOOT DOCTOR IN CARMEL



30 years experience • Board Certified, ABPS
Specializing in Custom Orthotics for People on the Go
Podiatrist for Professional Athletes & Weekend Warriors

**Toes On The Go** Michele Kraft, DPM

Medicare Provider 831-373-TOES (8637)

26615 Carmel Center Place, Ste 103, Carmel www.ToesOnTheGo.com



#### The Carmel Pine Cone

# Cachagua church backers say fluoride issues resolved, seek permit

By CHRIS COUNTS

SEVEN MONTHS after its first hearing on a plan to convert a private residence in Cachagua into a church, the Monterey County Planning Commission will again consider the project, which has drawn fire from neighbors who say they're concerned about traffic and noise, but also think the well that would provide the 20-member church with water is tainted with excessive amounts of flouride.

The hearing is set for Wednesday, Aug. 9, at 9 a.m., in Salinas.

To address worries about the fluoride, the church says it will install a small water purification system to treat 117 gallons of water per day for the pastor's residence and 219 gallons per day for the church, which will take the place of an existing home and caretaker's unit. Monterey County Herald photographer Orville Myers would serve as

Supporters say the church would fill a need in a community that doesn't have one. "I am looking forward to having a place

nearby that can offer me a sense of community, and a place my family can gather and worship with other families," resident Julie Nix Quevedo wrote in January. "It is very difficult living so rural and not having a place to meet."

Besides raising concerns about the water quality, opponents have also called attention to drainage issues, and say they are worried the church would attract people from outside the area, increasing traffic along Cachagua

Last week, one resident called for a second Carmel Valley Land Use Advisory Committee hearing on the plan. The LUAC reviewed the project and had a site visit Oct.

"I see the establishment of an evangelical church as a first step in the overdevelopment of Cachagua," resident Don Bonsper wrote July 26. "I feel the community has not had a chance to discuss this issue and to consider its consequences. A second LUAC could determine just how much support or opposition there is from the residents, and not the proponents from outside the area."

# Guilty verdict in brutal torture case

By MARY SCHLEY

A 23-YEAR-OLD Salinas man who stabbed, shot, beat and burned his victim "because he wanted to see what it felt like to kill a person" was convicted by a jury of murder and other charges after a six-day trial before Monterey County Superior Court Judge Julie Culver, the district attorney's office announced July 27.

According to the prosecutor in the case, Sulaiman Tokhi, Daniel Petty met his victim, Francisco Aguayo, age 52, through a Craigslist "man seeking man" ad Petty posted in late 2015.

The older man and Petty had gotten together on three previous occasions by the time the two agreed to rendezvous at the Lucky's store in Marina on Dec. 10, 2015.

Two days later, a hiker's dog discovered the victim's body off a trail near the beach in Marina. Johnson had been "shot, stabbed, severely beaten and burned," Tokhi said.

Marina police and deputies from the Monterey County Sheriff's Office immediately launched an investigation. The California Highway Patrol found the victim's truck the same day in Chualar.

Monterey County coroner Dr. Venus Azar conducted an autopsy and concluded Aguayo had suffered all his injuries — except the burns — while he was alive.

By accessing Petty's cell phone and email records, investigators were able to piece together the day that ended with the brutal murder. Petty's last email to Aguayo before they met at Lucky's stated he was on his way from his girlfriend's house nearby.

Surveillance video showed Aguayo's truck arriving at the shopping center around 11:30 a.m. that day. His phone was silent until 1:30 p.m., when it was used to call a friend of Petty's in Salinas. Next, while Aguayo was lying dead where Petty had left him, the victim's phone made its way from Salinas, to Marina, back to Salinas, and then to Chualar, where his truck was also found.

Armed with their evidence, officers arrested Petty on Dec. 21, and he was interviewed by Minnig and Lt. Mike Bruno.

"Initially, Petty claimed he had met the victim for sex on the day of the murder, and

See VERDICT page 19A



Carmel • 2 Beds, 2 Baths plus Den & Sun Room • \$1,695,000 • www.8003RiverPlace.com



Pebble Beach • 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$1,895,000 • www.BirdRockPB.com



#### Mary Bell

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs 831.595.4999 • www.MaryBellProperties.com







# FOLLOW OUR PROGRESS

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website at www.watersupplyproject.org to read the latest quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out more information about the project.

VISIT US ONLINE AT WATERSUPPLYPROJECT.ORG



# WELCOME



Mike Boerlin, Lina Gomez, Brian Turlington, Paul Moncrief, Maria Lavorato, and Louis Frizzell.

Pinnacle Bank's dynamic advisory board is growing. Please join us in welcoming Brian Turlington and Louis Frizzell to our team. They both bring a wealth of industry knowledge and will be a great addition to the group. Pinnacle Bank looks forward to a lasting partnership with all of our advisiors.

> Celebrating 10 years of exceptional community banking in Monterey County.



Commercial Banking Loans and Lines of Credit

SBA Preferred Provider

Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400 Gilroy (408) 842-8200 Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

# Concours Dinnerware Make this year's party one to remember! Sold by Marchesa Jewelry at The Lodge at Pebble Beach or www.CarmelCeramica.com (831) 717-4336

# Beach fires, Flanders, Sunset and Forest Theater on council agenda

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

 ${
m THE}$  CITY Council will delve into a couple of age-old issues - beach fires and what the hell to do with Flanders Mansion at its regular meeting Tuesday, Aug. 8, city administrator Chip Rerig said. Members will then "reaffirm" their decision to approve 15-year lease agreements with the nonprofit Sunset Cultural Center Inc. to operate Sunset Center and the Forest Theater.

The agreements are up for discussion because the city did not "properly notice" them when they were on the council's agenda in June, Rerig said. "We needed to have identified the specific properties in our notices, and we failed to do that," he said. "We're doing what we should have done originally." The leases prompted former planning commissioner Ian Martin to file a complaint with the Fair Political Practices Commission, in part because few people knew Forest Theater was even up for discus-

But before that, the council will receive an in-depth report on Flanders Mansion, the

See COUNCIL page 17A

#### **DOCUMENT SHREDDING AND E-WASTE FUNDRAISER** Sunday, August 6th • 10am - 4pm

Pet Extreme 120 Country Club Gate Ctr., Pacific Grove OR 100 Clock Tower Place (end of Via Non Marie) Carmel

\$10.00 per Bankers Box for Secured Document Shredding.

Free items are: cell phone and small ink jet cartridges. \$5 items: CPUs, monitors, printers, copiers, stereos, VCRs, laptops, and similar items.

Other item accepted but subjected to higher fees.

Fundraiser for the Food Bank of Monterey County Manage by C&T

# Clark's

# **CARMEL STONE**

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials Delivery Available

Will Clark 831/385-3204

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE WITH



490 MONROE STREET, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,560 sq. ft. | Detached Studio | \$1,799,000



25140 PINE HILLS DRIVE, CARMEL 3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 3,506 sq. ft. | \$1,699,000



811 WALNUT STREET, PACIFIC GROVE 2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,475 sq. ft. | \$1,095,000



1845 ABRAHAM COURT, SEASIDE 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,347 sq. ft. | \$529,000



0 DOLORES, SE OF VISTA ST, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 3,200 sq. ft. | +Casita | \$2,995,000



230 6TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE 6 Beds | 6 Baths | 5,476 sq. ft. | \$2,575,000



470 TOYON DRIVE, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,517 sq. ft. | \$895,000



37 LA PLAYA STREER, MONTEREY 2 Bed | 2.5 Bath | 1,156 sq. ft. | Beach Access | \$799,000



729 ROSEMENT AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE 3 Beds | 1.5 Baths | 1,008 sq. ft. | \$789,000



DEBBY BECK CRS, GRI, CalBRE 01747647 Monterey County Division Manager ~ REALTOR® 211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove 831.915.9710 | debbybeckrealtor.com | debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com







### P.G. POLICE STOP DRONE USE BEFORE COUNCIL APPROVES THEM FOR CAR WEEK

By KELLY NIX

A WEEK after Pacific Grove police shut down a drone operator who was filming a car show downtown, city council members voted to allow the same operator to use a drone during Car Week.

On Wednesday night, the council decided 5-1 to allow Paul Black with Black Sky Drone Imaging Company to use a drone to record video in Pacific Grove from Aug. 15-18 during Car Week.

It was the P.G. Chamber of Commerce that hired Black to video the event last week.

It was necessary for the council to approve the use of drones due to a 1986 ordinance making it "unlawful for any person to land any aircraft, including a helicopter, in the city, without first obtaining permission from the city council." The law was written before drones were available to con-

cumere

The council's approval comes after Pacific Grove Police Cmdr. Rory Lakind stopped Black from using a drone July 26 to record the vintage Volkswagen car show, pointing to the 1986 ordinance.

"I observed a drone that was landing at the VW show last week," Lakind told The Pine Cone Wednesday. "I spoke with [Black] and showed him the code in regards to not being able to land aircraft in the city."

After being informed of the city's municipal code, Black kept the drone grounded and he was not issued a ticket, Lakind said.

#### Invasion of privacy?

At the council meeting, Councilman Ken Cuneo voted against allowing Black to operate the devices, saying they can cause property damage and are sometimes used to invade

people's privacy.

"I let my colleagues vote the way they want, but I will not support this based on privacy," Cuneo said.

Chamber president Moe Ammar praised the use of drones, and said they've been used for numerous videos to promote the city's hotels, attractions and events.

"Drones take the best video because of their capability in capturing images at a unique angle," he said.

Black has agreed to adhere to FAA and air traffic control regulations, and he'll have to obtain a "Use of Public Areas Motion Picture Permit" from the city. According to the police department, a motion picture permit runs from \$2,087 to \$10,435 and a permit to take still photos costs \$522 to \$1,043.

It's unclear if realtors, who regularly use drones in the city to capture still and video images of houses, will now be required to get permission from the city and pay for permits.

# Puzzled by the Medicare maze?

Have questions about the Special Enrollment Period, eligibility, or plan options?

Know your options. Choose with confidence.

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call for an appointment.

(855) 902-0419

(TTY users call 711)

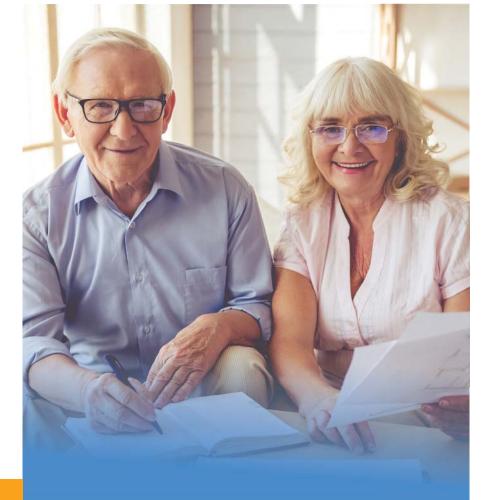
TUES, AUG 8, 10 a.m. Holiday Inn Express 189 Seaside Ave. Marina, CA 93933

WED, AUG 16, 10 a.m. Scholze Park Center 280 Dickman Ave. Monterey, CA 93940

MON, AUG 21, 10 a.m. Salinas Valley Medical Clinic PrimeCare (Cypress Conference Room) 5 Lower Ragsdale Dr. Monterey, CA 93940 WED, AUG 23, 2 p.m.

Point Pinos Grill
77 Asilomar Ave.
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

TUES, AUG 29, 5:30 p.m. Crazy Horse Restaurant 1425 Munras Ave. Monterey, CA 93940



#### **Aspire Health Plan offers:**

- **■** \$0-\$10 PCP co-pays
- Premiums start as low as \$36 a month
- Low-cost prescription coverage included in all plans
- Additional benefits on some plans such as dental, vision, hearing, chiropractic, acupuncture, and more
- Out-of-the-area emergent and urgently needed care

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in the Plan depends on contract renewal. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or -TTY users call 711. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, copayments, and restrictions may apply. Benefits, formulary, pharmacy network, provider network, premium and/or co-payments/ co-insurance may change on January 1 of each year. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network may change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. Other Providers are available in our network. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文,您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電1-855-570-1600 (TTY 711). This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number toll free at (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week from October 1 through February 14. Esta información está disponible gratis en otros idiomas. Por favor llame a nuestro número de atención al cliente en (855) 570-1600 or Usuarios de TTY deben llamar al 711. Estamos abiertas de 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST siete días a la semana para el período del 1 de octubre al 14 de febrero. H8764\_MKT\_Puzzle\_0517\_CMS Accepted



Your Medicare Advantage.

One plan, exceptional service, great value.

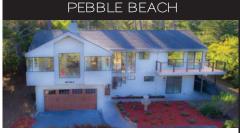
in collaboration with





www.aspirehealthplan.org





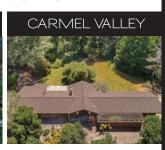
Open Saturday 1-3 3057 Forest Way 3 Beds | 3 Baths 2,254 Sq.Ft. \$1,895,000



1 Surf Way #228 Ocean View Condo 2 Beds | 2 Baths 1,083 Sq.Ft. \$805,000



31 Toyon Way Carmel Valley 3 Beds | 3 Baths 2,445 Sq.Ft. \$995,000



SOLD 25515 Canada Valley Dr 3 Beds | 2 Baths 2,112 Sq.Ft. \$1,195,000



RYAN MELCHER

Oceanfront & Estates Specialist

RyanMelcher.com Ryan@RyanMelcher.com 831.521.5024 CalBRE 01897036

100% of Listings Sold

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# **SENIORS**

Googling health questions can be scary — and it's definitely impersonal. The Pine Cone has real, live human beings researching issues, consulting the pros and asking the questions readers would like to ask.

We'll sort out when and whether it's time to move out of that palatial home on Scenic and into the comfort of assisted living — and how to make that easier, cook up some sand dabs from everyone's favorite early bird menu, and hopefully lighten the mood with a laugh or two along the way.

#### The Carmel Pine Cone

CONTACT YOUR REP TODAY TO RESERVE SPACE!

MEENA LEWELLEN | 831 274 8655 | MEENA@CARMELPINECONE.COM LARRY MYLANDER | 831 274 8590 | LARRY@CARMELPINECONE.COM 2A The Carmel Pine Cone August 4, 2017

# 'The Lieutenant's Speedster' among collectible autos at newest auction

By KELLY NIX

AMONG THE high-end automobiles offered at an inaugural auction on the 18th Fairway of the Pacific Grove Golf Links in August is a ruby red Porsche originally purchased by a young U.S. Air Force lieutenant stationed in Germany in the 1950s.

On Aug. 17 at 5 p.m., Indiana-based Worldwide Auctioneers is hosting The Pacific Grove Auction on the Monterey Peninsula, which will feature dozens of fine automobiles and a handful of vintage motorcycles. This week the company released the list of vehicles to go under the hammer, and it's bound to please most car aficionados.

Among the offerings is a one-owner, 1958 Porsche 356A Speedster that Air Force

Lt. Robert G. Dewey purchased from the Heilmeyer Porsche dealership in Munich. Dewey had the car shipped to the States when he and his wife, Nina, left Germany in early 1958.

Later nicknamed "The Red Raider II," the Speedster was special ordered with a theft-resistant locking steering wheel — long before The Club was around — and coupetype seats, which he favored "for their improved comfort."

The Porsche was Dewey's daily driver for two decades, and went with him on moves to Air Force bases in New Jersey, Arizona, Georgia, Virginia, Ohio and New Jersey.

See AUCTION page 14A

Peninsula residents are used to seeing highly unusual cars during Car Week, but this 1958 Prosche, which only had one owner since it was new, will get extra attention when it's sold in Pacific Grove.

PHOTO/WORLDWIDE
AUCTIONEERS



#### **OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2 TO 4**

115 Pine Way, Carmel Highlands (off Highlands Drive)



Price Reduced \$200,000

Fabulous Remodel - Dramatic View - Now \$2,795,000



Earl Y. Meyers II (831) 601-9999 Bonnie Sunwood (831) 915-6132

# REGISTRATION OPEN NOW FOR FALL CLASSES

Classes start Monday, August 7th!



www.dancecarmel.com 831.625.DANCE **STUDIO OWNERS:** Tia Brown

Laura Jeselnick

BALLET / POINTE

TAP + JAZZ
HIP HOP
CONTEMPORARY
ACROBATICS
MUSICAL THEATER

**PROGRAMS** 

2-YR. OLDS
PRE-K & KINDERGARTEN
PRIMARY LEVELS
TWEEN & TEENS
ADULTS

26135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923

# Enormous girders arrive at Big Sur bridge site, will need 14,000 bolts

By CHRIS COUNTS

AT PFEIFFER Creek in Big Sur, a project to replace a bridge along Highway 1 continues as massive steel girders were delivered to the site this week.

Fabricated in Vallejo and measuring 62 feet long, the girders will continue to be transported to the site over the next week or so. Eventually, the girders will be bolted together five lengthwise and three deep — to create the support for a single span, 310-foot bridge.

The girders will be held in place by plates and an estimated 14,000 bolts, confirmed Caltrans engineer Dave Garlarza. Every bolt has to be carefully inventoried and tracked, and each will need a hole drilled for it. The steel shavings from those holes will weigh an estimated 6 tons.

To help support the weight of the bridge, thicker and wider girders will be placed toward the center of the it.

If all goes according to plan, the new bridge will open in late September.

Located just south of Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, the bridge was demolished in March after cracks were discovered in it the previous month. The project to replace it will cost about \$24 million.

Last month, a pedestrian trail around the bridge project was opened to the public, enabling tourists to walk along the trail for 30 to 40 minutes to reach the other side, where they can take a shuttle to Nepenthe restaurant or rent an electric bike. Shuttles will depart for Nepenthe every 15 minutes, and the cost to ride is \$5. Only cash is accepted, and children under 12 ride for free.

Shuttles are also available for those traveling between Pfeiffer Big Sur and Andrew Molera state parks.

### LETTERS

From page 28A

for the health of our community and the environment.

Audrey Hall, Carmel

# Scratching his head

Dear Editor,

Although I don't agree with the concept of transgender surgery, I do feel that all Americans should have the right to serve in our military and contribute toward our country's safety and liberty.

However, Jimmy Panetta's statement that taxpayers should pay for transgender surgery is beyond my comprehension. It's ludicrous! What is his rationale behind that position?

I've always admired the Panetta family, but this one really has me scratching my head and wondering about our congressman.

Paul Hoffman, Pebble Beach

#### Please stop helping Dear Editor.

Over the past few years — including this week — several local citizens have called my family back East to say they are worried about my welfare. I appreciate their concern. However, their actions, albeit well-meaning, have had profoundly negative implications for me and my kin — especially my mother, given my father's recent, unexpected death.

Therefore, I am writing to implore them to stop. Please be assured I am in excellent health (as my latest, extensive medical exams indicate) and direct any future concerns to me.

> Ginger Doyel, Carmel

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



#### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat. Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631



**Church in the Forest** Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School 3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach • 831-624-1374

> The Rev. Joanne Swenson, Th.D., Senior Minister Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano and organ Join us Sunday at 9:15 AM COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

#### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel) 3080 Rio Road, Carmel

# Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



10 am Worship Service Pastor: Rev. Luke Ham

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea 831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove www.butterflychurch.org

#### "You Feed Them!" Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School 915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove (831) 372-5875



#### CELEBRATE THE L&GHT All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea Saturday 5:00PM Sunday 8:00AM, 10:30AM Weekdays Morning Prayer 9:00AM (9th Ave. entrance) (831) 624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

# Saint John the Baptist **Greek Orthodox Church**

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m. Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln). (408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/



FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
STATEMENT
File No. 20171575
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: NEXT LEVEL GIRLS BASKETBALL,
25605 Row Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY COUNTY
Pacitarea Owner(s):

MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s):
SARAH EUZABETH ANDERSON, 25605
Row Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 26, 2017.
S/ Sarah Anderson
Aug. 1, 2017

Aug. 1. 2017

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filing pursuant to the California Public
Records, Act (Government Code Sections Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Auc. 4. 11. 18. 25. 2017.

ation dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2017.

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm

#### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, August 23, 2017. The public hearings will be opened at 4:00 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. For the items on the agenda, staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying the requisite appeal fee.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

Note: The regular Wednesday, August 9, 2017 Planning Commission meeting has been cancelled. A special Planning Commission meeting will be held on Wednesday, August 23, 2017.

UP 17-242 (Olivier-by-the-sea)
Erich Klein, Business Owner
Ocean Ave, 4 NIW of San Carlos St
Block: 71; Lot: 5
APN: 010-134-005
Consideration of a Use Permit (UP 17-242)
application for a specialty food and retail
store (Olivier-by-the-sea) specializing in
the sale of dipping oils and other gourmet
products located in the Central Commercial
(CC) Zoning District.

UP 17-264 (Albatross Ridge) Garrett Bowlus, Business Owner/Manager

NE corner of Dolores and Ocean (Paradise Building)
Block: 71; Lots: 8 & 9
APN: 010-134-009
Consideration of Use Permit Amendment (UP 17-264) application for a change of location for an existing retail wine store (Albatross Ridge) with wine tasting as an ancillary use. The business will be re-locating to an existing commercial space in the Paradise Building located in the Central Commercial (CC) Zonina District.

DS 17-104 (Finnegan)
Jeff Crockett, Designer/Agent
Carmelo Street, 5 SW of 11th Avenue Block: X; Lot: 9 APN: 010-279-004

APN: 010-279-004
Consideration of combined Concept and Final Design Study (DS 17-104) application and associated Coastal Development Permit for the remodel of an existing single-family residence to include, adding 170 square feet to the main floor; adding a 182 square-foot lower floor; and, adding 1 S square feet tower floor; and, adding 1 S square feet to would be added. The project site is located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea City-wide

Consideration of a Story-Pole Policy for the construction of new buildings and additions.

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Marc Wiener, AICP, Community Planning and Building Director Publication dates: Aug. 4, 2017. (PC808)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20171577 The following person(s) is (are) of business ags: AGS CONSTRUCTION, Holmes Circle, Salinas, CA 93906 County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY

Registered Owner(s):
ALEJANDRO GONZALEX SANDOVAL, 10
Holmes Circle, Salinas, CA 93906.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2017.
S/ Alejandro G. Sandoval
Aug. 1, 2017

# LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

The contents of the storage spaces rented by the listed parties will be sold to satisfy the storage lien pursuant to section 21700-217500 of the California Self Storage Facility Act. The sale will be held at Ustor Self Storage, 441 Espinosa Rd, Salinas CA 93907 on Thursday August 17th, at 10:30 AM. Contents of purchased units must be removed on the day of the sale and sold as is.

F014 - Christina Rosales

C029 - Cameron Boyd

H007 - Summer Limosnero E106 - Jolie Desigethy

Publication date: Aug. 4, 11, 2017 (PC809

TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections

6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2017 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts

set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2017. [PC810]

Tuesday 4:30 pm

#### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 12:45 a.m. on Thursday August 17th, 2017. The property is stored at Storage Pro - 9640 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel CA., 93923. The items to be sold are generally

NAME OF TENANT..... GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS

ESME LAZARRE ..... Art Work, Kitchen Table, Office Desk, Picture

frames, Industrial Shelving, Sofa, Wooden Tables, Mattress, Lamps, Dresser, Night Stand, Marble Slabs, Wicker Patio furniture, Clothing, Pots/Pans/Dishes, Books, Paint, Cedar Fire Wood, 20 plus Totes, Plants, 10 boxes, Household Miscue.

LYNN ROSS .....

Office Supplies, Lamps, Books/Magazines, Collectables, Suitcases, Clothing/Shoes, Iron Board, 5 Totes, Some bags

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq. of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. -- Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: Aug. 4, 11, 2017 (PC807)

August 4, 2017

# Tourism group, Big Sur local launch efforts to promote more responsible visits

By CHRIS COUNTS

THERE'S BEEN a lot of talk in Big Sur about the negative impacts of too much tourism, and a surprising voice is joining the conversation — the Monterey County Convention and Visitors Bureau, a group better known for bringing visitors to town.

The group even says it has been so successful, it has played a major role in driving tourism in Monterey County to "record levels of growth" in recent years. But this week, the MCCVB said it is urging visitors to be "respectful to the environment and communities," and understand "how to travel responsibly."

The MCCVB has also announced the creation of a "responsible tourism initiative" designed to help educate visitors "on the importance of protecting and preserving the destination's incredible natural assets and pristine land-scape."

"It's critical to us to ensure balance between growing our tourism economy and enhancing quality of life for our residents," Tammy Blount, the nonprofit's president and CEO, announced this week. "We need to make sure that the visitor today is equipped to leave the destination every bit as pristine as they found it for the visitor of the future."

Echoing the sentiments of locals — many of whom are still reeling from the impacts of a devastating wildfire started

by illegal campers last summer — the nonprofit is asking tourists to be careful with fire, not camp along the roadside, keep pets on leashes, use proper restrooms, dispose of trash "in a safe and clean way," stay on official trails, and avoid contact with wildlife.

#### Slow drivers pull over

Taking on the same subject is Big Sur resident Rayner Marx, who has created a website — www.bigsurvisitorguide.com — that offers tourists tips on how to visit Big Sur without being a danger or nuisance to others.

The website covers a wide array of topics that fall under the umbrella of traveling in Big Sur. Marx not only provides useful information about driving, hiking, camping and lodging along the coast, but identifies where every single public restroom, passing lane and turnout is along the coast.

Among the subjects he covers is slow drivers. His tone is

polite but firm.

"Slow drivers who do not pull over to let traffic pass are a major cause of fatalities, injuries, delays and frustration on Highway 1," Marx suggests. "Passing zones are scarce on Highway 1, but turnouts are numerous. Even if you're traveling at the posted speed limit, consider using a turnout — when it is safe to do so — whenever traffic backs up behind you."

Marx reminds visitors that many people who drive along the scenic route are locals who are simply trying to get to work. Motorists driving too slowly can also delay emergency personnel from reaching people in need — when every minute counts.

And for those who don't speak English well enough to understand the details, the site can be translated into more than 100 languages with a simple click. "You can thank Google for that," Marx added.

### **AUCTION**

From page 12A

"Through multiple postings over the following decades with the USAF, this 1958 Speedster was a beloved member of Mr. Dewey's family until his eventual passing in July 2016 at age 87," Worldwide Auctioneers said.

The Porsche is estimated to sell for \$375,000 to \$475,000. Headlining the car auction is a 1939 Alfa Romeo 6C, which the auction house called an "extremely rare and beautifully restored coach-built legend from the immediate prewar period, with outstanding performance as well as exceptional looks."

One of only five examples built with an "SS" triple-carbureted engine, Worldwide estimates the black Alfa could fetch anywhere from \$1.8 million to \$2.4 million.

Another featured car at the auction will be a 1937 Delahaye Coupe, which is estimated to sell for \$1.7 million to \$2.1 million.

"We love the history of the car, and it is such a gorgeous example from every angle," said Rod Egan, principal and auctioneer at Worldwide Auctioneers. "Some of the greatest automotive designs in history came about during the '30s, and this Delahaye is a testament to the great coach builders of the period."

Other automobiles up for auction include a multiple award-winning 1968 Chevrolet Corvette L-88 Sunray-DX race car, 2013 Lamborghini Gallardo Super Trofeo, and this writer's pick: a 1979 Ferrari 308 GTS — an earlier example of the same model driven by Tom Selleck in Magnum P.I. — with an astonishingly low 1,600 original miles.

In other developments, the California Coastal Commission last week issued a coastal permit waiver so the auction could proceed, according to P.G. Chamber president Moe Ammar. And a July 28 letter to the P.G. City Council from attorney John Bridges requests that the council reconsider the event. Bridges, who represents homeowner John Troth, who opposed the expansion of the golf course club house, alleges that auction on the golf links violates a 2006 deed restriction

# Patricia Condren March 7, 1926 S June 13, 2017

Patricia Condren was born March 7, 1926 in Buffalo, New York, and passed away surrounded by her family in Carmel Valley, California on June 13, 2017.

While earning her Master's Degree at the University of Colorado at Boulder, Pat met the love of her life, Don Condren. Upon graduation, they moved to southern California where Don worked in the aerospace industry, and Pat raised their three children, as well as campaigned for community open spaces.



On a trip up the coast in 1953, they stopped in Carmel Valley and couldn't forget it. They realized their dream and moved to the valley in 1963, where they made their home.

Pat taught biology and chemistry at Alisal High School in Salinas for 24 years. She served on the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education from 1983 to 1999. Always trying to make the world a better place for children, when she heard that the Junior League was planning a youth museum in Monterey, she worked tirelessly to make it a reality, today's MY Museum.

Pat will be missed as a loving wife, mother and community member. She was smart, kind, outspoken and fair. She is survived by her husband of 68 years, Don Condren; brother, Jay Bramson; sister, Nancy Miller; children, Donna Scott (John), Leslie Long, and Gary (Stacey); grandchildren, Imana Rucker, Giovanni Montgomery, Brant Montgomery, Dan Scott, Alex Kiara Long, Austin Long, Levi Condren and Eden Condren; greatgrandchildren, Nicolin, Cass, Cheyenne, Shane and Aylin Rucker; Allen and Aiden Scott. Along with her parents, Albert and Annette Bramson, she was predeceased by her brother, Guy; sister, Gonna Peltz, and son-in-law, Jeff Long.

A celebration of Pat's life will take place at a later date. Please contact Leslie Condren Long for details at: <a href="mailto:lscondren@aol.com">lscondren@aol.com</a>.

# ELISABETH FOLGER ARMSTRONG SKOU

September 22, 1922 - July 18, 2017

lisabeth Folger Armstrong Skou, a fourth-generation native of Sacramento, died peacefully on July 18 at Carmel Valley Manor. She was 94. The eldest child of Harry and Ardell Folger Armstrong, her heritage traces back to Peter Folger, who settled on Nantucket. Folger had married Mary Morill, and their daughter, Abiah Folger, married Josiah Franklin, whose son was Benjamin Franklin.

Liz Skou spent wonderful growing-up years in Sacramento, attending David Lubin Grammar School, Kit Carson Junior High School, and graduating from Sacramento High School in 1940. She went on to Oregon State University, where she joined the Alpha Chi Omega sorority, and met the love of her life, George Skou. She graduated in 1944, with a degree in Home Economics and returned to Sacramento to work in the personnel department at McClellan Air Force Base, while she awaited the end of the war.



Once George returned from service, the couple were married June 29, 1946, and returned to Oregon State, where George received his degree in Business Administration. The Skous settled in Sacramento, where Liz focused on raising their two sons, Richard and Gerald, and supporting George in his banking career. The couple spent 11 years in Sacramento, followed by 20 years in San Francisco, before retiring to Carmel in 1983.

Liz was active in the Junior League of Sacramento, San Francisco and Monterey County. She was a member of DAR, Colonial Dames, and the Mayflower Society, as well as Casa Abrego Women's Club, and the Beach and Tennis Club. While she was preceded in death by her beloved husband George, son Richard and grandson Bobby, Liz leaves behind son Gerald Franklin Skou (Darlene), granddaughters April Skou Banuelos (Raul) and Courtney Skou Hendry (Michael), grandsons Niels Christian Skou and George Skou (Simmone), and great-grandchildren, Victor, Celia, Anna, Elisabeth, Catherine, Desmond, Jordan and Jared. Plans for a celebration of life are pending.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

# CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

SAN CARLOS CEMETERY 792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

(831) 665-6020 | cfcsMonterey.org

# Elderly couple dead in murder-suicide

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A 90-YEAR-OLD man and an 88-year-old woman died in their El Potrero home in Carmel Valley Village Thursday morning in an apparent murder-suicide.

"She was in failing health — I don't know to what degree," said Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. John Thornburg, and while the husband seemed to have been in good health, they apparently decided to die together. He said they left a note explaining what they were going to do.

"This was their solution," he said.

In a rush to break the news, KSBW-TV reported shortly before 12:30 p.m. that there had been a "double homicide in Carmel Valley" and that there was a "killer at large."

"Two people were shot to death in a Carmel Valley home Thursday, and the killer remains at large," the report said.

A short while later, the station provided a more accurate description of the incident.

"There is no murderer on the loose," Thornburg confirmed. "There is no one with guns running around."

Thornburg did not release the names, pending notification of next of kin, if any.

Quiet senior woman with excellent local references available for live in companion, caretaker, pet sitter or room rental.

Compassionate caring Canadian.

Please call Satya at **831-333-6031** 

# C.V. Fiesta Mountain Run Aug. 13

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ALTHOUGH IT happens a week after the rest of the Carmel Valley Fiesta activities, the Mountain Run is sure to draw its own crowds of athletes interested in testing their stamina during a 7.7-mile trail race — or, new this year, taking a shorter, flatter jaunt — in Garland Ranch Regional Park. The race was canceled last year due to the Soberanes Fire.

"The terrain is often rugged, steep, windy, rocky, dusty, narrow, challenging, and potentially hazardous and dangerous," organizers warn, regarding the longer route. "Poison oak, ticks, yellow jackets, and rattlesnakes are present in the park and may be encountered along the run-route."

But it's also a beautiful and satisfying way to start a Sunday morning.

Both runs begin at the park's visitors center. While the

shorter route follows the flat loop around the park, the Mountain Challenge Course takes runners along the loop and then up Fern Trail to Mesa, and on up the mountain, before circling back around for the descent. The route includes dryer, sunnier, more arid terrain, along with forested hills and canyons.

Prizes for completing the challenge include awards for the top three male and female finishers in each age group, goodie bags and other treats. Race-day check in and bib pickup will begin at 6:45 a.m., with the runs starting at 8 a.m. Finishers will need to be done by 11 a.m.

Pre-race registration on Active.com online is \$35; entry the day of the event costs \$40. All proceeds benefit the community. Garland Park is located at 700 West Carmel Valley Road

Visit cvkclub.org for more information.

#### ANDREW KNIGHT VANDERFORD

June 27, 1959 **❖** July 21, 2017

Andrew Vanderford passed away July 21, 2017. Andy was born in Fresno, California on June 27, 1959 to Charles and Margaret "Pat" Vanderford. He graduated from Hoover High School, Fresno in 1977 and from California State University Fresno with a B.S. in Industrial Technology-Construction. Andy was Project Manager for the City of Fresno for 25 years. He later moved to Pebble Beach, CA and worked for the City of Carmel as Project Manager of Capital Improvement Projects for two years. Andy loved his children, church and golf and was a talented carpenter. He was active in the Catholic Church in and around Monterey helping the homeless and others less fortunate. Andy is survived by his beloved children Amelia and Nathan Vanderford, his mother Pat, sisters Lee Geranios and Patty Doris and many friends and relatives

**Services:** Memorial Mass on Aug. 12, 2017 at 12:00 noon Ft. Ord Military Chapel 4280 General Jim Moore Blvd. Seaside, CA

# FRANCES K. WRIGHT Nov. 4, 1933-March 11, 2017 PHILIP L. WRIGHT June 2, 1926-June 22, 2017

Phil and Frances started their story on Aug. 28, 1950 when they married in a small civil ceremony in Fresno, Ca. They moved from the San Joaquin Valley to the Monterey Peninsula in the 1950s. They moved to Carmel Valley in 1960 where they raised their family, and remained for the rest of their time.

They were active members in the community. Phil was in the Lions Club and Frances was a Lionette. They participated in many fundraisers and supported many youth activities

They were happily married for 66 years and were true soul mates. You rarely saw one without the other, and it stayed that way throughout their lives.

They were self-employed entrepreneurs. Phil owned and operated Phil Septic Tank Service and Frances owned and operated the iconic Chatterbox Restaurant in the village. Her family and restaurant were her life. Nothing gave her more joy and fulfillment than taking care of family, friends and patrons.

Please help us celebrate their lives at the Carmel Valley Community Center from noon to 2 p.m. on Saturday, Aug. 12, 2017.

### JAMES (JIM) DONALD KOEHNEN

October 27, 1920 — July 11, 2017

James (Jim) Donald Koehnen passed away at his home surrounded by his family in Carmel on July 11, 2017 at the age of 96.

A proud member of the Greatest Generation, he lived the "American Dream". Jim was born on a dairy farm near Chaska, Minnesota on October 27, 1920, one of four siblings. He attended a one-room school until the eighth grade, then lived with his grandfather in town while attending Chaska High School. After graduating in 1937, Jim drove out West with a couple of his buddies, camping along the roadside until



they reached San Diego, where they found work hand-polishing cars, at 25 cents per car. Luckily, Jim landed a job at Consolidated Aircraft Company soon thereafter.

He served in the US Army Air Corps during World War II, and was stationed at the Royal Air Force base at Burton-wood, England. (After British army food, he never ate Brussels sprouts again!) He often recalled the surprise delivery to his department of cans of black and white paint and paintbrushes, which were later used to paint identifying stripes on the wings of the American and Allied planes in the D-Day invasion of Normandy, to prevent them being shot down by "our" side.

After the war, Jim settled in Seattle with a war buddy, where they attended Seattle University on the GI Bill. While there, he met and married a fellow student, Mary Ellen Moore. He graduated Cum Laude in 1950 with a BS degree in Commercial Science, completing the four-year course in just three years by attending the University year-round, meanwhile working part time. Jim and Mary Ellen were blessed with five daughters during their time in Seattle.

Jim enjoyed a successful career in the insurance industry, starting in Seattle as a state insurance examiner and later an insurance broker. In 1965 he joined American Re-Insurance Company as Vice President in charge of its West Coast office in San Francisco. In 1970 he moved to the company's Manhattan office and rose to the positions of President and CEO, which he held until he retired in 1982.

Jim and Mary Ellen chose Carmel as the perfect place to spend their golden years, and in 1983 they built their dream home in Carmel Meadows, where Jim resided until his death. Mary Ellen passed away in 1999.

Through mutual friends, Jim met Joan Arnese, a widow and resident of Pebble Beach, and in her he found the love and companionship that would sustain him for the remainder of his days. They were married at the Carmel Mission in 2001. His family appreciates the love and support she provided him, especially during the challenges of his last two years.

Jim enjoyed playing golf three times a week until he was 94, reading, crossword puzzles, and tinkering. He spent many hours combing the beach and his neighborhood for scraps of wood and other bits he used to build birdhouses and create decorative sculptures.

Jim was preceded by his first wife of 52 years, Mary Ellen, his brother, Earl, and his two sisters, Alice and Frances. Jim is survived by Joan, his loving wife of 16 years, and by his daughters and sons-in-law, Kathleen and Milt Taylor of Chimacum, WA; Christine and Rob Gnam of San Mateo, CA; Teresa and Frank Morgan of Pleasanton, CA; Donna and Jeff Medina of Veneta, OR; and Jennifer and David Lorenzen of Grants Pass, OR. Jim is also lovingly remembered by his three stepdaughters and son-in-law, Marlene Arnese and William Reiss of London, England; Caryl Arnese of Sutter Creek, CA; and Erin Arnese of Sterling, VA. Jim's family also includes eight grandchildren (James, Jordan, Anne Marie, Carl, Michael, Ben, Charlie, and Jake), two great-grandchildren (Millie and Joshua), and numerous nieces and nephews.

Jim was a devout Catholic. A requiem mass was held at the Carmel Mission Basilica on July 25<sup>th</sup>. Please remember Jim with a toast to happy times you've shared!

#### JEFFREY ROBERT STRAIN

May 17, 1949 — June 23, 2017

Jeffrey Robert Strain, friend of Bill W., passed away on June 23, 2017, following complications of surgery for a subdural hematoma.

Born in Ohio on May 17, 1949 and raised in Ohio and Iowa, Jeff graduated from Newton High School in Newton, Iowa in 1967 and from Eastern New Mexico University in Portales, New Mexico in 1971. In Newton and in New Mexico, he was affectionately nicknamed "Stick"



for his tall, lean body. While at Eastern, he was a member of their small college golf powerhouse team that often challenged or beat larger and better funded teams in competition. The game of golf was his skill, his passion and his livelihood for most of his life. His true grit was teaching the joy of golf to kids.

In 1995, Jeff courageously embraced Alcoholics Anonymous and recently celebrated 22 years of sobriety.

Jeff loved Hawaii, birds of paradise, New Mexico, green chilies, chiliburgers, the Denver Broncos and the Chicago Cubs. He had a soft spot in his heart for stray dogs, cats and people. He loved the art of conversation and debate and, of course, loved to win. He admired excellence, often admitting his own flaws. He usually rooted for the underdog.

Jeff dearly loved his friends, his family and the many people who had gone before him. He shared many life lessons learned from his own experiences with those who knew him. He is survived by his sister Gretchen, his brother Andrew and their families. A celebration of his life will be held Sunday, August 27, 2017 from 12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. at the Bennett Valley Guild, 4145 Grange Road, Santa Rosa, California 95404. All are welcome.

Please contact his sister, Gretchen Strain at gscep@comcast.net for details. Please help us honor his memory by helping those less fortunate.

# **SURCHARGE**

From page 1A

Rich Pepe, who owns and operates Little Napoli and Vesuvio, called the gap "unfathomable."

"I literally have freshmen in high school making more money than my top cook," he said, with busboys taking home around \$23 per hour.

To help fill the gap, Fink and his partner, Luca manager Janet Elarmo, started collecting the additional 2 percent fee on Tuesday, and Elarmo said she had "zero feedback" from diners that night. The menu advises customers of the surcharge and says they can opt out of paying it.

"It will be interesting to see what the locals think," she said. On the first night, "no one batted an eye."

"This is driven by the discrepancy in the front and back of the house wages, and the competitive nature of the business," Fink said. "And we love our kitchen staff and want to keep them happy."

Some operators in large cities have been levying the extra charge for a few years, and a common complaint among consumers is that there's no way to verify if the kitchen workers are actually benefiting.

But the charge "is the only legal way to do this," Fink said, since owners cannot simply give their cooks and dishwashers part of the tips unless the servers decide to part with the money.

#### Servers didn't like it

Pepe said he experimented with adding a second tip line to guest checks, but the servers didn't like it, and many customers didn't understand it.

"Eighty percent of the guests either didn't notice, put zero there, or crossed it out," he said. "The guest was confused." A quarter of the people who used the second line split their tips between the servers and the kitchen, which made the wait

"Our servers called a meeting and said, 'We would rather go back to a traditional system," in which they "tip out" the kitchen staff at the end of the night. But that system relies on the generosity of the servers, and it also can't be used as a hiring incentive, since it's unpredictable.

"I like your 2 percent idea the best," said Basil chef/owner Soerke Peters, who plans on adding it within the next couple

"I just had a staff meeting a day or two ago and told them

I was going to go to the 2 percent," said Ken Spilfogel, who runs Flaherty's. "But first, I was talking to them about the system that Pepe was doing with the extra line. Hands down, the servers went nuts on that."

August 4, 2017

While the whole group wouldn't commit to the new fee, a handful of people at the meeting said they plan to begin levy-

"We cannot stay in business if something doesn't change," said Tony Tollner, whose restaurant group includes the Rio Grill, Tarpy's and Montrio. "I hope it becomes more part of the public discourse. It's critical that the public starts becoming aware of what's happening and why some of these charges are coming up."

#### Just the beginning

Restaurant operators are also worried about the state's mandatory wage increases, which will take minimum hourly pay at businesses with more than 25 employees from the \$10.50 it is now to \$11 at the start of next year, and will increase by a dollar a year until it hits \$15 per hour in 2022. (Businesses with fewer employees have an extra year to implement the increases.) With that will come higher costs all around, since food and liquor suppliers will also be paying their workers more, and therefore charging more.

Those raises "are going to turn our income statements upside-down, because labor costs are going to go up exponentially in such a way that's not going to be manageable at all," said Magdy Ibrahim, owner of Patisserie Boissiere. Operators will have to figure out how to boost revenues by 40 percent to cover the costs, according to his calculations.

"We're all fighting to stay alive, and this is a big wave coming," Fink said. Some of the city's 55 restaurants could fail as a result. "How many will still be here?" he asked.

Pepe said many owners "don't want to rock the boat" by charging more or adding surcharges to their bills. "They are barely getting by and don't want to change anything," he said. "But some of us are trailblazers."

Fink also said he'd like more support from city hall.

"Without the hotel and restaurant industry, Carmel would be a ghost town," he said. Hotel taxes account for the single largest revenue source in the city's nearly \$22 million budget, and are anticipated to exceed \$6.2 million this year.

"In Monterey County, we have only two industries: Ag is No. 1, and hospitality is not far behind," he said, adding that he'd just mailed a \$43,000 check to the city for a couple of months' worth of hostelry taxes from L'Auberge Carmel. "This is a great benefit for the people who live here. We don't get that message across to the city council and mayor here."



The Coast and the Hills May be Rugged BUT LIFE HERE IS ANYTHING BUT.

Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor. For retirees, it's an oasis of calm in a world-class destination. The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless

activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley. Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too. To find out more, call (800) 544-5546 or visit cymanor.com







### **SECRET**

From page 1A

and can even aid in the collection of hostelry taxes from property owners with legal short-term rentals.

But in Carmel, it will mostly be used to find the people breaking the rules. Wiener said the service uses assessor's parcel numbers to find short-term rental listings across 20 or so websites, not just the few major ones that city employees have been spending their time searching.

"In theory, it should be able to go on all those websites, identify short-term rentals, and create a list for us," he said.

The information will not only be more thorough and neatly compiled, but the service will significantly reduce the time city employees spend combing through the sites themselves in search of the information. Wiener couldn't say how much

'It's going to save hours a week in staff time," he said. "Once we have the list, we're still going to have to verify, but at least we're working off a premade list."

He and company representatives are planning to meet at the end of the week to finalize the details, "and we'll roll it out in a couple of weeks," he said.

#### Subpoenas and lawsuits

In the meantime, Wiener said the number of illegal rentals in town has already dropped since the city ramped up its efforts to stop them. Many owners stopped advertising their properties after receiving initial warning letters. Further, the city's attorneys have shown they mean business by getting the city council to authorize a legislative subpoena for records from VRBO.com and by suing one couple in Monterey County Superior Court to force them to cease advertising their short-term rental located on the north side

On VRBO.com in particular, Wiener said, "we really focused on that website quite a bit, and I think we got it down to only three or four that were listed as short-term rentals."

However, he admitted, "it's constantly in flux."

While other Monterey Peninsula cities and the county continue to grapple with the issue, including how and where to allow short-term rentals, Carmel's ban on short stays in the town's residential areas has withstood legal challenges in the state and federal courts.

Houses and apartments located in the commercial districts, however, can be operated as short-term rentals, such as the large house on Lincoln Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues that once was a shop but is now let out for \$750 per night. The challenge there, Rerig said, is getting the owners to pay the transient occupancy taxes they owe on that income, just as hotels are required to pay. TOT is the single largest source of revenue for the general fund, and the 2017-2018 budget estimates the amount will exceed \$6.2 million out of total revenues of \$21.9 million by the time the fiscal year ends on June 30, 2018.



# Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

M-F 8-6PM, SAT 8-3PM

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach

Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley Meena Lewellen meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Larry Mylander larry@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Obituaries • Calendar

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654

# Tuff and Faridany to perform A few days left to catch

BARITONE PETER Tuff is returning to town for a concert, accompanied by pianist and Carmel Valley resident Lucy Faridany, well known to locals from her many years at the Bach Festival.

Tuff is coming from Colorado Springs, where he is executive director of the Colorado Springs Chorale, for the concert, which will take place on Aug. 9 at 7:30 p.m., at All Saints' Church.

The program will feature works by Robert Schumann and Ralph Vaughan Williams. Suggested donations are \$25 for adults and \$10 for students 18 and under. Call (831) 512-2215 for more information.

# COUNCIL From page 10A

historic Tudor-style home that's been owned by the public since the early 1970s but has never been put to use. It sits on the edge of Mission Trail park and has been the subject of multiple lawsuits. Residents voted in 2009 to sell it, but that effort was thwarted by a small group that wants to force the city to keep it.

They'll also talk about the beach fire pilot program, which the council implemented a year ago. "We'll review what's worked and what hasn't worked," Rerig said.

The council is set to meet at 4:30 p.m. in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean. For a full packet, visit www.ci.carmel.ca.us.

# SUMMER OF LOVE **All cats & Kittens** \$50 Adoption! **AFRP Adoption Center** 560 Lighthouse Ave Pacific Grove: Petco at Del Monte Center; Pet Food Express in Carmel www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

# '20,000 Leagues' at MPC

THERE IS still time to see "20,000 Leagues Under the Seas" on the Morgan Stock Stage at Monterey Peninsula College before it closes Sunday, Aug. 6.

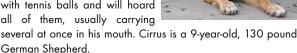
The MPC play is based on the original French novel, which was entitled "Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Seas: An Underwater Tour of the World." The latter S in Seas, explains director David Kersnar, is not a typo.

The play runs at 7:30 p.m. on Aug. 4-5, and on Sunday, Aug. 6, at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$25 for adults, \$22 for seniors, \$15 for Young Adults (16-21) and military, and \$10 for children 15 and under.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

# CIRRUS

Cirrus is a big boy but a gentle one. He is handsome and strong and treat motivated, so he is a quick learner. He loves playing with tennis balls and will hoard



Cirrus came to us when his previous guardian could no longer care for him.

> If you'd like to meet Cirrus, please fill out an online adoption application.

> > 831-718-9122





WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

# **South Lake Tahoe Getaway**

**September 5-8, 2017** 4 days/3 Nights at HARRAH"S plus a Lake Cruise on the MS Dixie II anander Hattillia. 1 In 2000032800000000000000

Hosted by Joe Shammas, owner of PG Travel reoach from Monterey Peninsula and Salinas included!

Cost: \$552\* per person (double occupancy) \$742\* single room (\*cash price)

\$100 non-refundable deposit per person due at time of booking. Travel Insurance available; please call us for a quote.



#### – PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL –

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631 pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more



**CARMEL DRUG STORE** 

Still Locally Owned & Operated

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel 831.624.3819

www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



#### Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, RVT

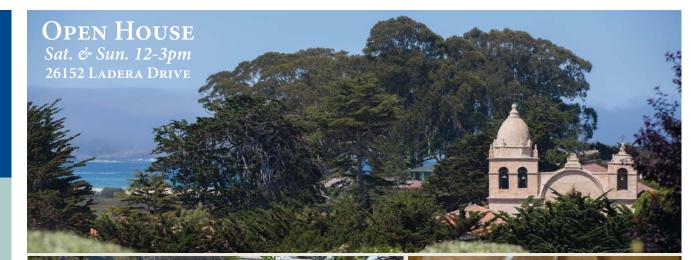
Hospital Manager

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

FREE EXAM FOR ALL **NEW PATIENTS** 

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509 **Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering** 









3 Beds, 4.5 Baths • \$3,750,000 • www.26152Ladera.com







#### **PANETTA** From page 1A

ment officials," members of Knesset -Israel's legislature, "military leaders, defense experts, journalists, and entrepreneurs," indicated a press release from Florida Congressman Charlie Crist, who is also in Israel with the group.

#### Not taxpayer funded

Paying for the trip is the American Israel Education Foundation, the charitable wing of the pro-Israel lobby group, American Israel Public Affairs Committee, which sponsors the journey every two years. Neither group responded to questions from The Pine Cone.

"These AIEF-sponsored trips help educate political leaders and influentials about the importance of the U.S.-Israel relationship through firsthand experiences in Israel, briefings by experts on Middle East affairs, and meetings with Israeli political elite," the foundation's website says.

Panetta has shown support for Israel. On June 22, he voted with 64 other House Democrats and 185 House Republicans in favor of H.R. 1697, the Israel Anti-Boycott Act, which amends a 1979 law that includes in its prohibition on boycotts against allies of the United States, boycotts against Israel fostered by international governmental organi-

The bill, introduced in March by the House and Senate, was in response to a United Nations Human Rights Council resolution which urges countries to pressure their own companies to divest from, or break contracts with Israel, and calls for the creation of a blacklist of companies "that either operate, or have business relations with entities that operate, beyond Israel's 1949 Armistice lines, including East Jerusalem."

August 4, 2017

While the United Nations council has long alleged human rights violations by Israel, the Trump Administration in June threatened to withdraw from the council because of its "chronic anti-Israel bias."

Apart from getting briefings on one of the world's longest-standing and complex conflicts, Panetta, will explore a topic that's closer to home — water.

"I have let it be known that we also hope to learn a little about their water infrastructure there," he explained. "I know that they've done a superior job in coming up with ways to recycle, as well as obtaining water through desalination plants. It will be interesting to see."

Israel has five desalination plants, which meet about two-thirds of its domestic water needs, according to a February article in Haaretz. The country has 8.7 million people.

Drinking water in Palestine, which draws its supply from aquifers and other sources, is much less stable.

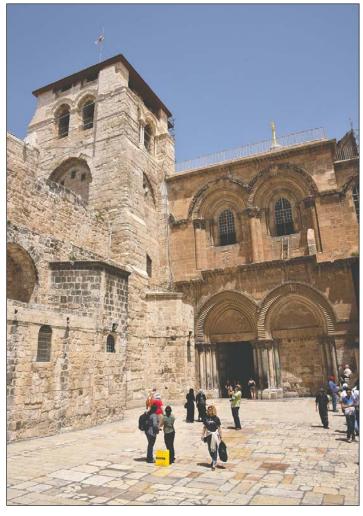
In January, Gaza's largest desalination plant, backed by UNICEF, went online to produce water for 75,000 residents.

Panetta's trip to Israel comes weeks after a bloody July, which included the fatal shooting of two Israeli-Druze police officers by Arab gunmen, the fatal stabbing of three members of an Israeli family by a 19-yearold Palestinian, and the fatal shooting of three Palestinians by Israeli security forces.

The congressman's visit marks his first international trip since being elected to the 20th Congressional District.

Freshmen members of Congress, including our own Jimmy Panetta, are on a tour of Israel, including meetings with political leaders and tours of important sites in the history of Judaism, Islam and Christianity. One of these, the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, is believed to contain the locations where Jesus was crucified and buried.

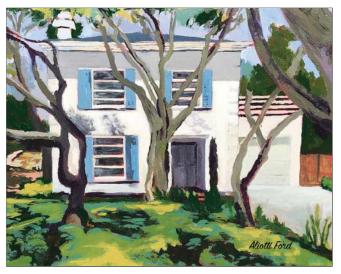
PHOTO/PAUL MILLER



"Many other freshman [House] members already have taken trips abroad, but I chose to come back to the district on the week or longer breaks" members were afforded, he

said.

When he returns, Panetta will be back in the district the rest of August while Congress is on break.





JEFF FORD Realtor® ford@pacbell.net 831.238.5459

#### JUST PURCHASED \$980,000

36 EL CAMINITO DEL SUR MONTE REGIO / PETER'S GATE

This classic French Colonial home now entertains its new, happy owners following a successful and speedy escrow. The buyer's trust in our ability to negotiate in their best interests was the cornerstone of the purchase. This trust stemmed from their belief that we would treat this as if it were our own home purchase.

Whether representing buyers or sellers, this trust and belief is what we pledge to achieve with all our real estate clients. These are earmarks of the Sotheby's brand, which we are proud to represent. The rendering by Maria Aliotti Ford is now part of the new owner's home, and a keepsake of our gratitude.

"Competence Equals Trust"

Sotheby's



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com



Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate 182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

From page 6A

"Carmel victims were notified and made arrangements to be reunited with their property," he said.

Dyer, meanwhile, was arrested and booked at Monterey County Jail on charges of possession of stolen property, petty theft, drug sales, credit card theft, possession of stolen property, and grand theft and possession of a stolen firearm, both of which are felonies. This week, he remained in jail on

"Remember to keep your doors locked and not leave anything of value in your cars," the sheriff's office warned. "We can't stop all theft from happening, but we don't have to make it easy for the thief.'



More than a pound of marijuana packaged for sale, a stolen handgun and other stolen goods were found in the suspect's house.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

#### **WORLD CLASS CONCRETE**

We offer a variety of concrete construction services including... **Custom Residential Concrete** work and Commercial Concrete work.

#### SPECIALIZING IN:

Stamp • Appoxy floors • Foundations Driveways • Walkways • and more!



CONTACT US FOR A FREE ESTIMATE.

**Cesar Hernandez** 

831.801.7955 cesarhernandez@worldclassconcrete.net www.worldclassconcrete.net

Ne have been in the construction business for over 25 years!

# VERDICT

From page 9A

then parted ways," Tokhi said. "During the course of the interview, he admitted to killing the victim because he wanted to see what it felt like to kill a person. He described how it took 30 minutes for the victim to die during the course of his assault where he shot, stabbed, clubbed with the firearm and taunted the victim."

At the end of his trial last month, the jury convicted Petty not only of first degree murder, but of torture and vehicle theft.

"Enhancements," which allow for more severe punishment, included lying in wait and torture, and firing a gun to cause great bodily injury. Culver is set to sentence Petty who could be sent to prison for life without the possibility of parole — on Aug. 29.

### **COMMENTS**

From page 7A

American people for many generations to come, if not permanently," Greyraven wrote on regulations.gov, the website that allows for public comment on the executive order.

The members of Congress cited the 1969 Santa Barbara oil spill in which as many as 100,000 barrels of crude oil spilled into the Pacific Ocean, and the 2015 Refugio oil spill, which cost \$92 million to clean up.

"Our coastline and natural resources are renown and we should be good stewards in protecting our natural resources for future generations," they said.



**Kick-Boxing** and Karate Classes

> Introductory **Special Pricing**

**Private lessons available** 

www.gregdowsdojo.com

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center** 1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

> Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

### BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA\*



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



# Putting Your Wealth to Work for You...

Our clients are always our sole focus.

As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP® President CA Insurance Lic #0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 P: 831.626.4168

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221 Fresno, CA 93704 P: 559.449.8690

TF: 858.449.8669 • www.FordFG.com • info@fordfg.com

Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a Registered Investment Advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. The Financial Advisors of Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities are offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC

Barron's Magazine (June 2013, June 2012, June 2011, June 2010, February 2009, June 2008, April 2007 and June 2006, based on assets under management, revenue produced for the firm, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work)

# **MCGUIRE**

From page 3A

it marks her third bankruptcy filing.

The 107-page document details money owed by the couple to dozens of creditors for back taxes, water and power, garbage service, cable, hospital and dental expenses, legal bills, groceries, court judgments, credit card debt, private personal loans, collections, homeowners association fees, membership dues, and other bills.

Overall, according to the filing, the couple has \$389,200 in assets — a \$360,000 piece of land in the Pasadera housing development, on which they owe \$395,000 to Idaho residents Joseph and Mae Lapham — and McGuire's 2011 Jaguar valued at \$21,700, on which she owes \$24,099.

Their liabilities, meanwhile, total \$709,855, including rulings against McGuire by the California Labor Commissioner totaling \$24,746, a \$31,000 personal loan, and unpaid bills at grocery stores. The Franchise Tax Board says she owes \$4,482 in taxes from 2011 to 2014, and the IRS is due \$2,138

Amadeo, meanwhile, owes the IRS \$54,000 in back taxes from 2010, \$22,000 in state taxes for the same year, and \$3,527 to the Nicklaus Club for membership dues, among other debts. They also owe property taxes on the lot in Pasadera.

# TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



So Little Time

- Experienced Professional
- Offering a personal and friendly touch

**BONDED** HOUSECLEANING **SPECIALISTS** 

for 30 years.

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com



# SKIN CARE **EXPERTISE** NOW SERVING

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



MEDICAL AND COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY **AESTHETICIAN SERVICES PRESCRIPTION SKINCARE PRODUCTS** 

> NW San Carlos St. & 7th Ave. Vandervort Court, Suite #E Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

(831) 574-4920

#### **BOARD CERTIFIED DERMATOLOGISTS\***

Greg S. Morganroth, MD, FAAD Christina Wahlgren, MD, FAAD Milène Crispin, MD, FAAD

\*Board Certified by the American Board of Dermatology. Limited appointments available with Greg S. Morganroth, MD.

www.CAskin.com/carmel

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20171504
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BULLSEYE MARKETER, 100 Wilson Rd. #110, Monterey, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY COUNTY

Recards Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2017.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filling of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filling type: FBN FILING Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. [PC7/7]

Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC717)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171441 The following person(s) is(are) doing

business as:
Team Visionary, 481 Ferris Ave., Marina,
CA 93933, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Gizmo Servers LLC, 4844 N. Glenn, Apt. E,
Fresno, CA 93704
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

ity company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable S/Jeremy J. Jurkovich, Managing

Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 7, 2017
Original filing
7/21, 7/28, 8/4, 8/11/17
CNS-3029318#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. [PC717]

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW CASE NUMBER: 17FL000890

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: NHATLE T. NGUYEN You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS: DZUNG A. LAM

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will

not protect you. If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

be ordered to pay support and aftorney tees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately, Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:

RONALD D. LANCE

11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215 Salinas, CA 93906 (831) 443-6509 Liz: LDA #5 Monterey County DZUNG A. LAM 1133 Cobblestone Street Salinas, CA 93905 408-806-0244 Pate Filled: May 24 2017 Date Filed: May 24, 2017 Publication Dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC 719)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW CASE NUMBER: 17FL000785

NOTICE TO RESPONDE SANDRA BRAVO You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS
PEDRO T. SANCHEZ

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will

not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your prop-erty, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees

For legal advice, contact a lawyer imme diately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local coun

tornia.orgl, or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders
are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a
judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere
in California by any law enforcement officer
who has received or seen a copy of them.

who has received or seen a copy of them.

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

The court may order you to pay back all
or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner

ber of the petitioner's attorney without an attorney, is: RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lis: LDA #5 Monterey County
PEDRO T. SANCHEZ
4 Lewis Circle
Salinas, CA 93906
444-0535
Date Filled: May 3, 2017 444-0335 Date Filed: May 3, 2017 Publication Dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC 720)

#### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of ROBIN GASTON Case Number 17PR000296

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of ROBIN GASTON.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been black by WILLIAM W. GASTON in the continuous control of the control of th

been filed by WILLIAM W. GASTON in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

of MONIEKEY.

The Petition for Probate requests that WILLIAM W. GASTON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to

THE PETITION requests aumorry ro administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the

petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:

Date: September 13, 2017 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 13

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the

petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written ob-jections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by

your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a con-

tingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later** of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and** 

Code Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court Notice form is available from the court

k. Attorney for Petitioner: ROBERT E. WILLIAMS 215 W. Franklin St., Suite 219 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 372-8053 statement was filed with the

County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2017.
Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC721)

#### **NOTICE OF PETITION** TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of TIMOTHY JOSEPH STOKES

Case Number 17PR000297

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will estate, or both, of TIMOTHY JOSEPH

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by VIRGINIA ANN ROSE in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that VIRGINIA ANN ROSE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to

administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This audent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the

petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:

Date: September 13, 2017
Time: 9:00 a.m.

Dept.: 13

Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by

Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowl-

to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court Notice form is available from the court

Attorney for Petitioner DEBORAH MEYER-MORRIS DK LAW GROUP, LLP 3155 Old Conejo Road Thousand Oaks, CA 91320 (805) 498-1212 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 2017.

21, 2017. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
STATEMENT
FILE No. 2017/1465
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BLISS BY THE SEA REALTY, Casanova 8 SE of 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.
Mailing address BO Page 205 C

CA 93921.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 385, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

County of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY COUNTY

Registered Owner(s):
EARLY. MERYERS II, Casanova 8 SE of 12th,
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or
names listed above on October 6, 2008.
SY End V Moners III. S/ Earl Y. Meyers II

names listed above on October 6, 2008.

S/ Earl Y. Meyers II
June 28, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION, IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filing pursuant to the California Public
Records Act (Government Code Sections
6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on July 12, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)
of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years
from the date on which it was filed in the of
fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided
in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it
expires 40 days after any change in the facts
set forth in the statement pursuant to Section
17913 other than a change in the residence
address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed
before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this
state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation
of the rights of another under Federal, State,
or common law (See Section 14411 et seq.,
Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18,
2017. [PC724]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171434 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: GEORGE V. FAUPULA You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS: LESILI KEPU

this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will

be ordered to pay support and attorney fees For legal advice, contact a lawyer imme-

diately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local coun-

Bobby J Anthony......

Rick Jerald Hampton.....

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY

COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner
without an attorney, is:
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 Monterey County LDA #5 Monterey County LESILI KEPU

20 Russell Road #84 Salinas, CA 93906 702-561-2190 702-301-2190 Date Filed: May 17, 2017 Publication Dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2017. (PC 727)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW CASE NUMBER: 16FL002003

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: MARIA DE LOURDES HURTADO You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS: **GILBERTO SANDOVAL** 

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic parthership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

be ordered to pay support and attorney fee's and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local courty bar association.

NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road

COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
GILBERTO SANDOVAL
324 Block Ave
Salinas, CA 93906
[831] 578

(831) 5/8-/69/0 Date Filed: Oct. 11, 2016 Publication Dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2017. (PC 728)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171543
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

The tollowing person(s) is(are) doing business as:

CARMEL COWORK, 26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite F24, Carmel, CA 93940.

County of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY COUNTY

Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:

PRIM FAMILY PARTNERSHIP, a California limited partnership, 224 Kingsbury Grade, Stateline, NV 89449.

State of Inc/Org/Reg: CALIFORNIA
This business is conducted by: a limited partnership.

This business is consecuted in transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

5/ Wayne L. Prim, Jr., President of Prim Ridge,

General Partner

Inc., General Full Lines, July 19, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who Jackes as true information, which he or she IRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 26, 2017

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)

of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section | 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2017. (PC730)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20171520
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as:
Pointless, 1390 Judson St., Seaside, CA
Pointless, 1390 Judson St., Seaside, CA
93955, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Franco Alexander Contreras, 1390 Judson
St., Seaside, CA 93955
This business is conducted by an individual
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name listed
above on Not Applicable
S/ Franco Alexander Contreras
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on July 20, 2017
Original
8/4, 8/11, 8/18, 8/25/17
CNS-3033644#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2017.
[PC801]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20171554
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Pacific Coast Post Acute, 720 East Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901, County of Mon-

terey Registered Owner(s):
Registered Owner(s):
Salinasidence Opco, LLC, 720 East Romie
Lane, Salinas, CA 93901
This business is conducted by a limited liability opensory

Ihis business is iconducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 7/17/2017
S/ Mark Hancock, CFO / Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 27, 2017
8/4, 8/11, 8/18, 8/25/17
CNS-3035883#
CRAMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2017. (PC803)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
STATEMENT
File No. 20171514
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BOOST PILATES GYROTONIC
EXERCISE, NW Mission & 8th St., Carmel,
CA 93923.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 148, Pebble
Beach, CA 93953
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s):

County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s):
KATHLEEN HARDY, 13280 Middle Canyon
Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or
names listed above on July 19, 2017.
S/ Kathleen Hardy
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filling pursuant to the California Public
Records Act (Government Code Sections
6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on July 19, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)
of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years
from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided
in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it
expires 40 days after any change in the facts
set forth in the statement pursuant to Section
17913 other than a change in the residence
address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed
before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this
state of a frictitious Business Name in violation
of the rights of another under Federal, State, state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2017. (PC804)

#### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

Director Positions for Salinas Valley Basin Groundwater Sustainability Agency (Public Member). The County has joined a new joint powers authority called the Salinas Valley Basin Groundwater Sustainability Agency ("SVBGSA"), and the County appoints the Primary and Alternate Public Member Director positions on the Board of Directors of the SVBGSA. The terms of the current Primary and Alternate Public Member Directors will expire on September 30, 2017, and the County is soliciting Applicants for the positions, to serve a term of two years. The Public Member Director positions will be filled through an application process to and appointment by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. Applications are now being accepted for these positions. Citizens residing within the limits of the Salinas Valley Groundwater Basin in Monterey County who meet the requisite qualifications, and are interested in serving as a Public Member Director, may submit a completed application to the Clerk of the Board's Office at the Monterey County Government Center. Application forms and a statement of duties are available on the County's website at:

Board's Office, Government Center, 168 W. Alisal Street, 1st Floor, Salinas, CA 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. Applications must be received at the Government Center by 5:00 p.m Friday, September 1, 2017. It is expected that the Board of Supervisors will make the appointments on September 19, 2017.

http://www.co.monterey.ca.us/government/departments-a-h/clerk-of-the-board and at the Clerk of the

Following review and evaluations of the applications, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors will make the appointments. For further information, call (831) 755-5066.

**Description of Public Member Director Positions (Primary and Alternate)** 

The SVBGSA is a joint powers authority, an independent public agency established by the County of Monterey, certain cities within the groundwater basin, and other eligible entities. The purpose of the SVBGSA is to cooperatively carry out the requirements of Sustainable Groundwater Management Act including, but not limited to, serving as the Groundwater Sustainability Agency for the Salinas Valley Groundwater Basin, and developing, adopting and implementing a Groundwater Sustainability Plan that achieves groundwater sustainability in the Basin. The terms of the initial Board of Directors will expire on September 30, 2017, and a permanent Board will be convened in October of 2017.

The directors of the SVBGSA are required to have certain qualifications including a basic understanding of the groundwater basin and groundwater in general, an understanding of how to run an organization, and the ability to work collaboratively with other directors coming from diverse constituencies. The directors will need to be able to commit significant time to the position, and will only receive a small stipend for each meeting. Specific qualifications require that the Public Member Directors be either a rural residential well owner; or

a representative of an industrial processor, a Local Small or State Small Water System (public water systems with less than 16 but more than 1 connections), or of a mutual water company.

as:
Chamisal Press, 57 Rancho San Carlos
Road, Carmel, CA 93923,
County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Tigre Group, Inc, 57 Rancho San Carlos
Road, Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by a Corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name listed
above on 01/01/1999.
S/ Thomas A. Grav, President

above on 01/01/1999. S/Thomas A. Gray, President This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 6, 2017. 7/28, 8/4, 8/11, 8/18/17 CNS-3027953#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2017. (PC726)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW CASE NUMBER: 17FL000845

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after

not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, If you do not tile your Kesponse on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your prop-erty, and custody of your children. You may

tornia.org), or by contacting your local countybar association.

NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a 
judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer 
who has received or seen a copy of them.

#### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 11:30 AM on August 17, 2017. The property is stored at Leonard's Lockers - 816 Elvee Dr. Salinas CA, 93901. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT ...... GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS Mrs. Marsha G Peoples......20+ Bags, 5 totes, tapes, DVD's Alma Gonzalez...... Exercise Equip., Trash can, VHS machine 20+ boxes, Television Juan Pablo Norza Garay......Bike, toys, collectables, dining tables, chair, stools, garden tools, 10+bags, misc. tables Yvette Villerreal Mancillas......Tools, collectables, 8+ bags, tool bag 

refrigerator, dresser, speakers, vacuum, shelves . Toys, tool box/tools, suitcase, collectables, jack stand, trunks, bedroom Andrea Rae Johnson ..... furniture, clothing/shoes, dresser, headboard/footboard

60 plus boxes 10 plus totes Akosua Eliana Aselli Nobles..... Toys collectables love seat baby carrier 10 plus boxes

. Collectables, 10 plus boxes, Crates, books, vacuum, file cabinet, office Guadalupe Jesus Flores..... supplies ......Bike, ladders, tools, bookcases, books, games Dolores Reeder.....

Santo Peinado..... . Monitor, vases, flat screen, glasses, Indian statue Judith Alexis Buffo ..... . Suitcase, collectables, CD's, bedroom furniture, clothing, shoes, dresser, nightstand, misc. Chairs, Smoker

lamps, bedroom furniture, clothing, headboard, footboard, night stand, 25+ boxes, musical instruments . Buckets, toys, hobby equipment, collectables, totes, bedroom furniture. Joshua Jacob Schneider.....

clothing, dresser, night stand, pictures, office supplies . Vehicle jack, 4 wheels

Publication date: July 28, Aug. 4, 2017 (PC725

Julie Carter.. . Bike/Trike, Toys, Gardener/Lawn equipment, patio furniture, BBQ, hobby equipment, collectables, bedroom furniture, dresser, night stand, Jimmy Tamujin Govea Avilez.....Ladder, stool, clothing, dresser, desk, utensils/pans, sewing machine Fabian Barajas Ortiz..... . Toys, Patio Furniture, Grill, End tables, collectables, Dining table, dresser, mirror, musical instruments,

. Buckets, roll away tool box, collectables, fans, Macintosh box .. Garden tools, suitcase, collectables, shower chair, 10 plus bags clothing

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

# This VVeek

# Live Music, **Clubs and Events**

# Stevenson grad brings jazz trio to restaurant, '90s band back on tour

AN UP and coming jazz musician with local roots who is on tour this summer, bassist Kanoa Mendenhall will play Saturday, Aug. 5, at Il Vecchio restaurant in Pacific Grove.

"I currently go to Columbia University and Juilliard School of Music in Manhattan, where I'm trying to soak up

the jazz scene in the city as much as possible," Mendenhall told The Pine Cone. "I'm bringing a wonderful trio from New York City during the first week of August, featuring **Ben** Rosenblum on piano and Ben Zweig on drums." The trio will play music from the Great American

Songbook and original compositions.

Born in Japan and raised in Monterey, Mendenhall started off playing the cello at 10, but switched to the upright bass two years later. A graduate of Pebble Beach's Stevenson School, she is the daughter of pianist Eddie Mendenhall.

The concert starts at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$18. The restaurant is located at 110 Central Ave. Call (831) 521-5439.



Besides serving up a feast of food and fun Aug. 5-6 in Carmel Valley Community Park, the Carmel Valley Fiesta will showcase a mix of local musicians. The lineup includes The Carolyn Sills Combo (swing, Saturday at 10 a.m.); The Firefly Band ("rock and soul classics," Saturday at 1:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter Kiki Wow and friends (pop and rock, Sunday at 10 a.m.); Blues at Eleven (Sunday at 2:30 p.m.); and more.

The event is free, and the park is located at Carmel Valley and Ford roads.

Presented by the Carmel Valley Kiwanis Club, the fiesta kicks off Friday, Aug 4, at the Carmel Valley Saddle and Trail Club with the fundraising Hoopla Barbecue.

The event starts at 5:30 p.m., and features music by singer Laurie Hofer-Romero and The Money Band.

Tickets are \$30 for adults and \$10 for kids. The saddle and trail club is located at 85 E. Garzas Road. Call (831) 298-

#### ■ Lineup still intact for enduring band

Named after a mythical Monty Python Band and famous for a string of hits in the early 1990s, Toad the Wet Sprocket takes the stage Friday, Aug. 4, at the Golden State Theatre in

Its four members — singer Glen Phillips, guitarist Todd

# On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Nichols, bassist Dean Dinning and drummer Randy Guss - have been together since meeting as high school students in Santa Barbara.

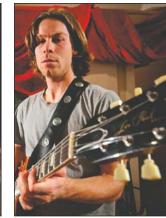
The band had a trio of Top 40 singles with "Walk on the Ocean," "All I Want" and "Fall Down."

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$33 to \$66. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit www.goldenstatetheatre.org.

See MUSIC page 25A







(Clockwise from top left) singer Seamus Kennedy plays Aug. 5 in Monterey; bassist Kanoa Mendenhall performs the same evening in Pacific Grove; singer and guitarist Kellen Coffis rocks Carmel Valley Aug. 10.; and Toad the Wet Sprocket takes the stage Aug. 4 in Monterey.



Register at: AIMforMentalHealth.org

# CALENDAR

Aug. 5 — 3rd Annual Carmel **Treasure Sale!** Saturday, Aug. 5, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. NW corner of 13th Ave. at San Carlos. Amazing household treasures with offerings of items collected from around the world, vintage dishes, camping and sporting items. Tables full of collectibles and fun fare. Proceeds benefit Carmel Residents Association.

Aug. 5 — Live Music, Food & Fun at Baum & Blume's Biergarten & Wine Lounge! 3-8 p.m. Come for THE FIESTA...stay for SUN, FUN & GAMES! Music by The Petty Cash Band, yummy noshes, cold beer, inspired wines and tasty sweets. Baum & Blume Café, 4 El Caminito Rd, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400.

Aug. 6 — Please join Pioneer Made In California this Saturday from noon-4p.m. for fine porcelain piercing and carving demonstrations by noted artist Lynne Meade. Wine will be offered. The gallery is located in Carmel Square on San Carlos Street between Ocean Avenue and 7th, Carmel.

**Aug. 7** — Time Mastery Free Lecture Monday at 9 to 10 AM. Create more Time for your Life. Put Time on Your side. Rosalinda O'Neill, trusted Professional Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist for over 30 years and Gr8ness Building® Leader, shows you how. Gently take control of your Life. Time is the Currency of your Life. Let's make it payoff better!

Aug. 10-12 — 45th Annual Book Sale by Friends of Harrison Memorial Library. Come and buy our vast collection of hardcovers, paperbacks,

collectibles, CDs, DVDs & tapes. Junipero

Serra School Gym, Rio Road (east of the Mission), Carmel. Hours are 11 to 4 Thursday, Aug. 10; 10 to 4 Friday and Saturday, Aug. 11-12. (831) 625-3418

Aug. 15 — Healing Garden — In addition to being a source of fresh, healthy produce, gardening can ease stress, keep you limber, and even improve your mood. Join us as a Master Gardner shares all the benefits of gardening; 10 a.m.-noon at Carmel Mission Inn, 3665 Rio Road, Carmel. Free! RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections

Aug. 16 — The Sugar Scoop — Discover hidden facts about sugar and how it affects your overall health; 10 a.m.-noon at Montage Wellness Center, 2920 2nd Ave. Marina. Free! RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/con-

Aug. 17 — Yoga Fun — Yoga does more than burn calories and tone muscles. It's a total workout that combines stretching poses with deep breathing and or meditation and relaxation. Join our low impact Yoga Fun and enhance your mind, body and spirit, 10 a.m.-noon at Montage Wellness Center, 1910 North Davis road, Salinas. Free! RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections

Sept. 22 — Save the Dates: Sept. 22 - Small Bites for Big Hunger - 5 p.m., \$50 fundraiser to fight hunger; **Sept. 24** - Clay Couri Organ Concert - 3 p.m., donations accepted; Nov. 18 - Fine Arts & Crafts Fair - 9 a.m.-3 p.m., no fee at all Saints' Episcopal Church, Dolores & Ninth, Carmel. www.allsaintscarmel.org or call 831-624-3883

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com •\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

# Scottish treats galore, Reubens and burgers, and AIM for Mental Health

FOR A half-century, the Monterey Scottish Games & Celtic Festival has celebrated the culture, traditions, athletics, entertainment — and food — of that part of the world and its people. The next fest is set for Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 5-6, from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. at the Monterey fairgrounds, and it promises to provide ample entertainment, as well as plenty to eat and drink.

While the hallmark of the weekend is the athletic competition featuring kilted men and women throwing heavy objects, the festival also includes musical and dance performances, demonstrations, historical reenactments and an "avenue" of clans where people can learn about their family lineages. Vendors also sell Scottish attire, snarky T-shirts, Celtic jewelry and other items, while food stalls provide hot and fresh traditional fare, and bakers and confectioners peddle sweet treats to enjoy there or take home. Two whisky seminars also draw crowds.

Ministry of Food will be there again this year, serving British bangers, Celtic rolls and shepherd's pies, while Heritage Meat Pies/Sunblest Foods will be selling assorted traditional Scottish meat pies, sausage rolls, shepherd's pies, chicken pie and lamb curry pie, as well as haggis (for the brave), scones with strawberries. (Heritage Meat Pies/Sunblest owner Kevin Haggard has been preparing Scottish meat pies for more than 25 years and learned the art by working in bakeries in Australia and Victoria.) Taste of Britain will offer fish and chips, corned beef and cabbage,

and distinctly American food for the kids.

When it comes to sweets, it's hard to beat Mrs. Morrison's Shortbread, the Welsh Baker's hand-griddled Welsh cakes, Brown's English homemade toffees, and Celtic can-

On each day, and with separate admission of \$30 per person, the always packed whisky tasting seminar will take place at 2:30 p.m., when participants will learn more about the history, distillation process and various tasting characteristics of fine single malt whiskies.

And, of course, there's plenty of Guinness beer and other beverages to be had.

On Saturday evening, "A Piping Hot Dinner and Ceilidh Party" will be held at Britannia Arms, 444 Alvarado St. in Monterey, with bagpipe performances by members of the award-winning Monterey Bay Pipe Band from 7 to 9 p.m. People who attend the festival that day can bring in their programs or ticket stubs to receive 20 percent off their dinners at the Brit that night between 6 and 9:30 p.m.

Tickets run \$12 to \$20 in advance and \$15 to \$30 at the gate. Kids 8 and under are free. www.montereyscotgames.com.

#### ■ Downtown lunch tip No. 1

A well made Reuben is a treat, especially considering how many soggy, lackluster iterations of that particular sandwich exist. And in Carmel, there's no better place to tuck into one than at Flaherty's Seafood Grill & Oyster Bar on Sixth Avenue.

It may seem odd for a seafood restaurant to offer a Reuben, but there's a story behind it. Ken Spilfogel, the Brooklyn transplant who runs the place, had a deli called Lenny's in Carmel Plaza for two decades, and the sandwich is in some ways a holdover from there.

After the deli closed, "all of a sudden, I was getting all these calls from people saying, 'We're looking for sandwiches," he said.

### soup to nuts

#### By MARY SCHLEY

Spilfogel opened a successful Jewish deli in Union City, but after the property changed hands, it closed. People who had eaten there sought him out in Carmel, he said, "so I started experimenting with pastrami."

"We have our own recipe, here," he told The Pine Cone. "We've really perfected the Katz's style."

The New York City deli is famous for its Reuben, and Spilfogel developed a recipe, which he keeps as a closely guarded secret, that rivals it. The pastrami is made from brisket or navel he buys from Del Monte Meat Co., and it takes several days to make.

The sandwich at Flaherty's is only offered at lunchtime

and includes a healthy portion of tender, well seasoned pastrami, sauerkraut, cheese and Russian dressing on swirled rye bread, buttered and crisped to perfection. It comes with French fries that are decadently crisp, too.

Flaherty's is open every day. www.flahertysseafood.com

#### ■ Downtown lunch tip No. 2

In a town with high rents, and therefore high prices to dine, a good deal can be hard to come by. But Greg Cellitti, longtime chef/owner of Friar Tuck's at Dolores and Fifth, offers a remarkable bargain every day: A burger or cheeseburger and fries for just \$6. It's a bare-bones rendition — those who also want bacon, avocado, sautéed onions and the like should plan on paying full price — but where else can you eat a good lunch for the price of a large froufrou espresso drink from your local corporate coffee outlet?

Continues next page





The AIM for Mental Health gala will take place in a lavishly decorated tent in Pebble Beach during Concours Week. Author and comedian Darrell Hammond is headlining.





Carmel reads The Pine Cone

# FOOD & WIN

#### From previous page

Since 1978, Friar Tuck's has been a favorite among locals, as well as the visitors who happen across it, for breakfast and lunch. The burgers are freshly made daily with Angus beef. Call (831) 624-4274 or visit friartucksrestaurant.com.

#### ■ Windy Oaks opens in C.V. Village

Family-owned and operated Windy Oaks Estate Winery & Vineyard quietly opened its new tasting room in Carmel Valley Village in the space previously occupied by Joyce, which moved up the street to the former Jan de Luz store and grounds following an extensive remodel there.

"Carmel Valley Village has an aggressive wine tourist program, and we're impressed with the wineries that are currently there, many of whom are friends and colleagues," Judy Schultze said. "When the opportunity presented itself to rent space in an already existing tasting room, we couldn't resist."

Schultze and her husband, Jim, undertook major interior work in the storefront in the East Carmel Valley Road block that also includes Chesebro, Parsonage and I Brand & Family wine tasting rooms, as well as the Tasting Experience, which offers craft beers and wines from throughout the state.

"We've done extensive interior cosmetic work with our interior designer, Mimi Snowden. The space is 1,200 square feet, in rustic modern style, and perhaps the most striking interior design element is a freshly cut oak tree (it was on an associate's property and had become old and dangerous, so was slated for removal)," she said. "We have incorporated some of the beautiful old branches into the beams to provide an inside-outside look and warmth to the space."

The tasting room held a soft opening the weekend of July 22 and is open daily from 11:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. The tasting lineup includes Windy Oaks' estate pinots, as well as wines from Monterey County vineyards. Carmel Valley native and wine expert Kerry Winslow is managing the tasting room

alongside the Schultzes' son, James, who had been running the Carmel tasting room since it opened three years ago.

"We will keep our downtown Carmel tasting room — it remains special to us, is a good income generator, and we enjoy being part of the Carmel-by-the-Sea business community," Schultze continued. "Our manager in Carmel, Jennifer Gray, is doing a great job, and has just passed her first level sommelier exam."

The new tasting room is located at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road and will hold a grand opening Sunday, Aug. 20. www.windyoaksestate.com

#### ■ Morgan Winery at Sticks

Dan Morgan Lee, the man behind Morgan Winery, will be the featured guest during a dinner at Sticks at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach Tuesday, Aug. 8. Guests are invited to "enjoy a Spanish Bay sunset and bagpiper performance, all while savoring a specially prepared three-course meal expertly paired with Morgan wines," for \$55, plus tax and tip (dinner only is \$35, while the flight of four Morgan wines costs \$20).

The planned lineup includes grilled octopus with white beans, paired with 2015 Double L Vineyard Chardonnay; roasted quail with Sonoma County foie gras and cherries, served with 2015 Double L Vineyard Pinot Noir; stuffed pasta of braised beef cheeks with mushrooms, paired with 2015 G17 Syrah; and a cheese course of Point Reyes blue and Carmel Honey Company honey, served with 2015 Double L Vineyard Riesling. Call (831) 647-7470.

#### ■ AIM for Mental Health dinner Aug. 17

The 4th Annual AIM for the Cures Gala to support youth mental health will again be held as part of the Pebble Beach

See FOOD page 27A





TOAD THE WET

AUG. 4 • 8:00 PM

**DEMETRI MARTIN** AUG. 11 • 8:00 PM

**SPROCKET** 

RODNEY

**CARRINGTON**AUG.19 • 8:00 PM

**LEEANN RIMES** 

SEPT. 15 • 8 PM

Golden State Theatre

**Downtown Monterey** 

(831) 649-1070

GoldenStateTheatre.com

**AARON LEWIS** • SEPTEMBER 20 • 8:00 PM **HOWIE MANDEL** • OCTOBER 20 • 8:00 PM

**RON WHITE** • OCTOBER 26 • 8:00 PM **HOME FREE** • OCTOBER 27 • 8:00 PM

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE



# 45th Annual ANNUAL Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

Thursday, August 10<sup>th\*</sup> 11am - 4pm
\*Members Preview (Join at the door \$10)

Friday, August 11<sup>th</sup> 10am - 4pm

Saturday, August 12th 10am - 4pm

Vast collection! Donated, Sorted & Priced **Hardcovers • Paperbacks • Collectibles** CD's • DVDs • Tapes

Largest Selection Ever! 10,000+ Titles

\*\*EASILY ACCESSIBLE\*\* Carmel Mission's Junipero Serra School Gym Rio Road (East of the Mission)
CARMEL
(831) 625-3418

#### CENTER FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC ART FUNDRAISING EVENT



#### A Celebration of Ruth Bernhard (1905-2006)

With special guest, Michael Kenna

FRIDAY, AUGUST 11, 2017, 6:30 TO 9:00 PM AT SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL

The Center for Photographic Art is pleased to host an evening in celebration of the beloved West Coast photographer Ruth Bernhard. A special screening of the rare 56 minute documentary film, Illuminations, produced by R. L. Burrill Associate Films, will be introduced by internationally renowned photographer Michael Kenna. A reception will follow. Each guest will receive a complimentary copy of Ruth Bernhard: Gift of the Commonplace, published when Bernhard was 90 years young. Tickets, \$40 per person, can be purchased at: photography.org/event/ruth-bernhard. Please visit photography.org for details.





The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles...

CONCOUTS August 14-20 WEEK



Publication Dates August 1 1 & 18, 2017

We'll have 21,000 copies in print, plus more than 14,500 online subscribers.

Which means your ad will not only be in print, but viewable *FREE* to our online subscribers.

#### Call your Sales Representative today.

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

Visit us at www.carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

# CAA serves birthday cake with 90 candles

THE TOWN'S oldest gallery and home to the work of more than 100 artists, the Carmel Art Association celebrates its 90th birthday Saturday.

The association was founded on August 8, 1927, by 19 artists who gathered at the home of Josephine Culbertson and Ida Johnson. The members sought "to advance art and cooperation among artists, secure a permanent exhibition space, and promote greater fellowship between artists and the public."

Ninety years later, the venture they created continues to prosper.

'We are the oldest continuously-operating art gallery on the central California coast," Sally Aberg of the CAA told The



This painting by Daria Shachmut, like others in her exhibit now on display at the Carmel Art Association, captures children playing on the beach.

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Pine Cone. "We're the second oldest art nonprofit in the United States. We've never closed our doors - we've offered what we set out to do back in 1927, which is to provide a place where local living artists can exhibit their work."

The gallery remains popular with locals and visitors — even after after nine decades. "We're getting fifth-generation visitors here," said Aberg, who first came here as a 5year-old in 1957.

Four longtime CAA members — Eileen Auvil, Ron Grauer, Alex Gonzalez and Barbara Johnson — will also be on hand Saturday to commemorate their own 90th birthdays.

Besides marking its birthday, serving

"two big cakes," and providing a stage for a local jazz combo, the CAA will kick off its annual fundraising miniature Saturday. All paintings in the exhibit have been done on 6-inch by 6-inch panels of birchwood, and each will be raffled off at the end of the month. Tickets are \$5 each or 5 for \$20, and the winners will be notified by phone. "You put a ticket in the box below a piece of art you would like to win and cross your fingers," Aberg explained.

The CAA will also unveil a retrospective show by Auvil, "A Life in Art," and new displays by oil painters Peggy Jelmini and Daria Shachmut. Jelmini presents a collection of large format abstracted landscapes, while Shachmut's work captures children playing on the

The birthday party starts at 5 p.m. on August 5. The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.org.

See ART page 31A







TO BENEFIT

#### MUSIC From page 21A

#### ■ Celtic music at fairgrounds

The Monterey Scottish Games & Celtic Festival celebrates its 50th anniversary this year Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 5-6, at the Monterey County Fairgrounds in Monterey.

In addition to athletic contests and drum and piping competitions, the festival features music by singer and multi-instrumentalist **Seamus Kennedy** (Saturday at 11 a.m. and 3 p.m., and Sunday at noon and at 3 p.m.) and **The Sligo Rags** (Saturday at 1 and 4 p.m., and Sunday at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m.). The former is a charismatic performance from Ireland who brings together traditional music and comedy, while the latter is a Long Beachbased band that combines Celtic, folk and bluegrass influences.

The fairgrounds are located at 2004 Fairground Road. For more details, visit www.montereyscotgames.com.

#### ■ Live Music Aug. 4-10

Barmel — Fascinating Creatures (surf rock instrumental, Friday at 7 p.m.); Donald Beamon & the Spirit Molecules (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer Reija Massey (pop/alternative, Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Baum & Blume's Biergarten in Carmel Valley — Petty Cash (folk, Saturday at 4 p.m.). 4 El Caminito, (831) 659-0400. Big Sur River Inn — Andrea's Fault Quartet with saxophonist Ben Herod (jazz and blues, Sunday at 1 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Cafe Trieste in Monterey — singer-song-writers Sofia Ekberg and Michael McNevin (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriters Gary Blackburn and Kevin Taylor (Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St.,

(831) 241-6064.

Cannery Row Brewing Co. in Monterey — Skunkdub (reggae, Friday at 9 p.m.); and The Jack Mosbacher Band ("San Francisco soul," Saturday at 9 p.m.). 95 Prescott Ave., (831) 643-2722.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — The Cover Brothers (soul and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); singer Bridget Marie (soul and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer Dizzy Burnett (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer Lee Durley and pianist Joe Indence (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and The Ben Herod Trio (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriter Wade Egan (Friday at 9 p.m.); and The Thyme Bombs (pop and rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — The Eddie Mendenhall Trio (jazz, Friday at 4:30 p.m.); and The Coffis Brothers (rock, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach— The Jazz Trio featuring pianists Bob Phillips or Bill Spencer (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's** vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist Tom Gastineau (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist David Kempton (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8

p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Pierce Ranch Vineyards in Monterey — singer Scotty Wright (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.). 499 Wave St., (831) 372-8900.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer Neal Banks and guitarist Steve Ezzo (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — and singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and

r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — **Out of the Blue** (pop and rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and saxophonist **Roger Eddy** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Twisted Roots Wine Tasting Room in Carmel Valley — Rise Up (reggae, Sunday at 4 p.m.). 12 Del Fino Place, (831) 594-8282.



Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

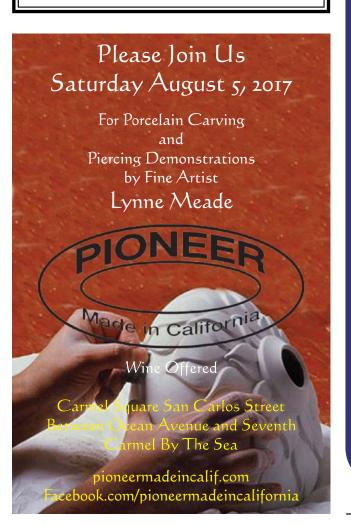


FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to: consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153 www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



# INTRODUCING OUR NEW CARDIOLOGIST



**Dr. Mike Lesser**DVM, DACVIM
Cardiology

Dr. Lesser is available for consultations on Monday's. Call for an appointment or ask your veterinarian for a referral.



451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd (in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's) 831-899-PETS (7387) www.thepetspecialists.com Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

#### **BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING**

Liz Averu OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE

COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

#### **CABINETRY**

#### **AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com . **TF** 

#### **CAREGIVER**

Caregiver • Housekeeper • Errands 30 year experience Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach **Excellent References** 

Call Elke Von Frietal 603-568-5748

#### **CAREGIVER**

If you need a helping hand CNA/HHA I can take care of your health needs Cook / Clean / Errands Over 30 years exp. Excellent References. Laura (831) 643-2021

### ♂Caring Hearts In-Home Services LLC

Hourly • Overnight • 24 Hour Care Personal Care, Companionship, Errands Medication Reminders, Transportation & more 831-741-6045

www.caringheartshc.net HCO Lic #274700001



#### Abundant Personal Care Services

Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County Call for a consultation (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500 www.abundantpersonalcare.com California HCO #274700006

#### CARPET CLEANING



#### DRYGREEN

**Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning** 

Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years! Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning Specializing in:

Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda Safe for Kids and Pets

Insured • Residential • Commercial www.drygreen.biz

831-210-9471

#### CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

#### Pacific Coast Builders

Serving the Carmel area over 30 years All phases of Construction Specializing in Kitchens & Baths (Including Handyman Services)

Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054

pcbuilders@live.com Lic. #530446

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!

#### Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens

Remodeling Bathrooms Doors Additions Cabinetry Windows Interior Design Granite/Marble Plastering

Hardwood Floors Fireplaces

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311 A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/

FREE ESTIMATE California State License # 385545 www.caribouconstruction.com



CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698 LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

#### CONSTRUCTION INC.

All Phases of construction from design to build. Kitchens, Baths, Outdoor Spaces, Additions, Decks, etc. Lic. #893721

Call Rod (831) 917-6618

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling FINE CUSTOM HOMES carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606

License #786482

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE



**CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE** 

(831) 624-4667

www.carmelkitchens.com 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

#### **DECKS**

#### Cypress Pacific Decks

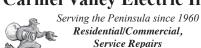
deck building and repairs. Services of of JMT construction License #879413

831 394 3296

831 915 1081

# **ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

#### **Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**



Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs Remodels, Custom Homes

LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

#### FENCES AND DECKS

# ON-LINE FENCE

New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557

#### **FIREWOOD**

**OAK FIRE WOOD** Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728

#### **FIREWOOD**

Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.



(831) 385-5371

TF

**Support Pine Cone advertisers** 

- shop locally!

#### FLOOR CLEANING

### **Dirty Floors?**

Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices

Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl Call Steve today for a free estimate! (831) 899-5613

#### GARAGE DOOR



#### • GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION

# **Robert Dayton** Landscaping

HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR Got Mulch?

Does Your Garden Good!

Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation

Licensed, Bonded & Insured

### FREE ESTIMATES!

Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981

(831) 233-2871

#### **GATES**



Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.

(831) 655-1419 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA

License #

#### **HANDYMAN**

#### JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE

Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019 (831) 595-9799

#### **HONEY DO LIST?**

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

#### HOUSLEY DEEDS

Grand staircase Design and build. Curved and standard. Super-handyman. 831-238-6088

Local References

Carmel Resident

# HOUSE SITTER/CARETAKER

#### **HOUSE SITTER / CARETAKER**

Retired senior, FIT mentally, physically wants to relocate to the M.P Too many cars, people and attitudes here in San Diego. Will take good care of your home/property, short or medium term. TBA based on your needs and priorities. Call John @ 619-987-0601

#### FURNITURE REPAIR



#### **HAULING**

#### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening "Honest Work and Great Prices"

JORDAN (831) 676-8821

CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM O BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 LIC. #1006071

Hard working college students with great work attitude. We'll clean up the yard while you relax. We can remove construction debris inside and outside... plus we'll do it with a smile.



f yelpe

#### HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services

15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay Residential • Commercial • House Management Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~

831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

#### MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE Residential/Commercial/Move-outs Windows • Pressure Washing

Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax (831) 264-3697

Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947





So Many Dustballs

# TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

**Martha's Cleaning Service** Residential/Commercial/Move-Out/Move-In

Free Estimates • Reasonable Prices

Exc. References • 20 Years Experience 831.402.2220

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning Lowest price on the Central Coast

# 831-236-7133 Call today for a free estimate, you will be very

#### INTERIOR DESIGN



COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN **SERVICES** 

Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS **WINDOW TREATMENTS ACCESSORIES** 

**ARTWORK** 

Visit our Showroom Court of the Fountains Mission Street & 7th Ave.

Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 831.293.8071 www.martinperri.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY **DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3:00 PM** 

mile of the scenic highway and added an estimated 13 to 15 acres to the California coastline. "We don't get complete freedom in casting material, but rather have to show what we need to do and explain why we need to do it," Shivers added.

#### 'Dawn to dusk'

Caltrans officials haven't said how much the project will cost or how long it will take. But they said they will release those details by the end of this

"Our staff has been working hard to tackle the weather-related challenges faced by Highway 1, and our goal is to reconnect the areas impacted by the winter storms as quickly and safely as possible." Caltrans director Malcolm Dougherty explained. "Our emergency contractor continues working dawn to dusk every day and will continue until we can safely reopen the highway."

Until the slide is removed and the road is fixed, motorists can only access Big Sur by traveling south of Carmel along Highway 1, or by driving west of Highway 101 along Jolon and Nacimiento-Fergusson roads.

# From page 23A

Concours d'Elegance this year. The party takes place Thursday, Aug. 17, from 5 to 9 p.m. in a large tent donated by Pebble Beach Company on the grounds of the equestrian center.

The evening will include a cocktail reception with "premium wines" and ice luges flowing with Ketel One martinis, as well as a gourmet dinner prepared by Pebble Beach Company chefs, wines from Grgich Wine Estates and Trinchero Estates, speakers and entertainment.

New York Times bestselling author and comedian Darrell Hammond, the longest-tenured cast member on "Saturday Night Live" and well known

for his impressions of Bill Clinton, Sean Connery, Donald Trump and others, will be the evening's featured guest. Hammond's act comes from a deep place: He was abused as a child, and by the time he was 5, he had "learned that doing voices made his perpetrator laugh, and even prevented abuse from occurring," organizer Susan Stilwell said. "His humility, honesty and wit show that you can recover and find hope.'

Dr. Stephen Hinshaw, a professor of psychology and psychiatry, as well as a published author and a member of AIM's scientific advisory board, will discuss his new memoir, "Another Kind of Madness: A Journey through the Stigma and Hope of Mental Illness.'

The cost is \$500 per person. Visit aimformentalhealth.org.

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com • NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

#### MOVING

#### J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

#### PAINTING

#### WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs. local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767 willbullockpainting.com

Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

INTERIOR **EXTERIOR** FAUX FINISHES

P.O. Box 4691

Carmel, CA 93921

License # 710688 POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO C-(831) 238-1095

#### Kofman Enterprises Inc.

PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR Quality workmanship at reasonable prices. No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount. Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991

Please call us at (831) 901-8894 Visa/Mastercard accepted



INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINT • CABINETS • DECORATIVE FINISHES www.mahoney-painting.com

#### OUR Painting & Decorating

Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239 Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

#### Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.

A Complete Painting Co Serving the Peninsula Since 1969 Professional, Clean, Courteous

> 100% English Speaking Employees. Call today for a Free Estimate.

(831) 373-6026

672 Diaz Ave., Sand City, CA 93955

**Fully Insured** Lic. #266816

#### **PAINTING**



#### ROOFING



(831) 375-8158 www.dorityroofing.com



**67** YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS Roof and ground mount systems

(831) 394-8581 rossroofing 1950.com

#### **WINDOW CLEANING**

JB Window Cleaning Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti

Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains

Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206 WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

#### Del Mar Window Cleaning

Let the light shine in

Israel Lagunas Owner (831) 521-0570

israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

#### WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986 ROD WOODARD, OWNER

Free In-Home Shopping (831) 625-5339

25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



TREE SERVICE

# **REMOVAL • PLANTING**

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

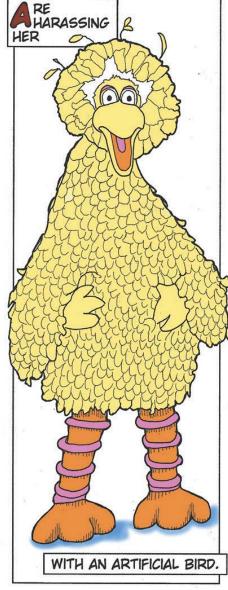
831.277.6332 JOHN LEY TREE SERVICE FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 66089.

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL Complete Tree Service Fully Insured** Lic. # 677370 Call (831) 625-5743

#### "POLICE LOG" CARMEL AREA, JUNE 25

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!





DOMENICONI

# omen in BU

# Editorial

# Why progress is called 'progress'

MAKING THINGS better used to be considered a good thing. Now, in California, a misguided and often self-serving insistence on making things perfect (or pretending to) is standing in the way of even minuscule progress on a whole host of important issues — including not only significant projects of major community benefit, but tiny things no sensible person could find the slightest reason to notice, much less complain about.

August 4, 2017

At the infinitesimal end of the spectrum is the proposal for a Baptist church in Cachagua, which promises to enhance that isolated community, but which is being attacked by a handful of neighbors as "inappropriate" because it will supposedly generate excessive traffic and noise.

The fact that the church only has 20 members should be enough to laugh those complaints right out of the first hearing where its permit is considered – and the neighbors know it. Which explains why they also started questioning the proposed church's water supply.

It seems strange to have to point out, as we have done before, that churches are very important and beneficial institutions in any community. It is no exaggeration to say that this entire nation could not have evolved into the safe, prosperous and generally morally upright place it is without the religious underpinnings of our culture. Baptists — like adherents of other religions — may not have been 100 percent virtuous throughout history. But there are still children to raise, morals to teach, weddings to celebrate, and the dearly departed to bid farewell. Critics of the Cachagua church's possible move make its proponents out to be just a bit better than strip mall developers. They should be ignored and the permit issued forthwith.

At the other end of the "what on earth are you complaining about?" spectrum is affordable housing, which is direly needed all over the Monterey Peninsula even for people engaged in solidly middle-class professions such as firefighting and teaching.

This week, the Pacific Grove City Council discussed a plan to add some affordable housing to that town — which is a perfect place for it, of course. And if land already owned by the government is involved, which it was in the various proposals outlined at this week's meeting, making the housing affordable should be easy to do, since the land costs will be zero.

Since the need is there and everybody knows it, and the availability of free land would make the financing and construction simple to pull off, there's nothing standing in the way of affordable housing being built in Pacific Grove, right?

Wrong. Fear of opposition from neighbors is keeping the P.G. City Council's ambitions to a minimum, so much so that the goal the city leaders announced this week was to build a measley 18 units over the next eight years. Puh-leeze.

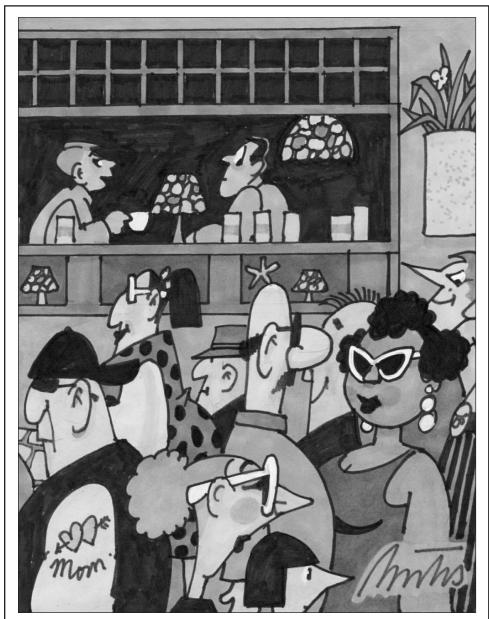
Are you telling us that in the City of Pacific Grove, or in any other local town, there are people living across the street from a parking lot or a rundown unused school who would object to 30 or 40 nice apartments for schoolteachers being built in its place? If so, they also need to be ignored.

The familiar acronym NIMBY (Not In My Backyard) was invented 40 years ago to describe growing public opposition to power plants, landfills and other noxious facilities that everyone needs but which nobody wants next door. But successful battles against industrial-type projects led to an explosion of opposition to every sort of civic improvement or infrastructure enhancement. These days, when even universally beneficial projects are zealously opposed, NIMBY barely suffices.

Not too long ago, an article in the New York Times contained a collection of up-to-date acronyms to describe people who, for example, don't want a church in their neighborhood.

NIABY (not in anybody's backyard) was a good one. NOPE (not on planet Earth) was also appropriate. But BANANA said it best: build absolutely nothing anywhere near anybody.

# **BEST of BATES**



"On second thought, Carmel doesn't need a zoo."

# etters the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

#### Move fires Dear Editor,

It is said that a good decision is reached when neither side is fully satisfied. Those of us who want no wood-fueled fires should be gratified that a reduced number of no more than 12 fire pits has been introduced into the pilot program. Those who want wood-fueled fires should be gratified that wood-fueled fires have not been banned entirely.

There is, of course, the problem of denying access between the hours of 4 p.m. and 10 p.m. to the many people of all ages, who, for whatever reason, cannot tolerate smoke.

A solution is possible. If the fire rings were all moved north of Del Mar beach, the southern half and the beach bluff pathway would, once again, be accessible to everyone. This is a win-win solution which would make both sides very happy.

Barbara Livingston, Carmel

#### Ban fires Dear Editor,

As a Carmel homeowner for 25 years within blocks of the beach, I am very concerned about the continuation and possible expansion of the fire pit program and the impact on the health of our community as well as the environment.

It has come to my attention that the city council will be exploring the expansion of this program at a meeting on August 8. It is important to note that it has been very difficult for me and my family as well as our neighbors to breathe the air this summer during the beach fire pilot program.

In my research, I have learned wood smoke is more dangerous than cigarette smoke. There seems to be a direct conflict with the values of our leaders who banned cigarette smoking on the beach but are allowing this more dangerous health hazard to continue and possibly expand.

The American Lung Association, EPA and Bay Area Air Quality Management District all highlight the health risks of wood-burning smoke to all people, specifically children and seniors. Of 400 beaches on the California coastline, fewer than 10 allow beach fires. I am proud to live in a state that is a leader on protecting our redwoods, oceans and lakes from Eureka to San Diego.

I ask the mayor of Carmel and the city council to follow the leadership and dedication to the environment that our state elected officials have shown over the years. I ask that

See LETTERS page 13A

#### ■ Publisher . . . . . . . . . Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Production/Sales Manager . . . Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Office Manager ...... Irma Garcia (274-8645) **■ Reporters** ...... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665) armel Pine Cone ■ Features Editor . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Elaine Hesser (274-8661) ■ Advertising Sales . . . . . . . . . Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 103 No. 31 • August 4, 2017

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname@carmelpinecone.com Telephone: (831) 274-8593 Fax: (831) 375-5018

#### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

■ Circulation Manager . . . . . . . . . . . . Scott MacDonald (261-6110) ■ For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City . . . Larry Mylander (274-8590)

■ Ad Design ...... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)

©Copyright 2017 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

# From vineyards and olive trees back to her roots in literature

As A child, Hunter Lowder liked to build a makeshift tent from a towel and what back then seemed like a ginormous golf umbrella, and sit outside in the summer rain at her family's home in Birmingham, Ala. "I liked listening to the rain and smelling the earth's smell," she said of those stormy days.

Lowder recently stepped down from her position as CEO of Holman Ranch to slow

her life back down to something closer to that pace. After 11 years at the destination wedding location, with its picturesque vineyards, winery and olive groves, along with Holman Ranch Tavern (formerly Will's Fargo), she is

returning to her roots in literature, creative writing and foreign languages.

"Obviously, it's my baby and I'm not going to be completely gone," said Lowder of the ranch. It's a family business, and her husband, Nick Elliott, will continue to work



Hunter Lowder, with husband Nick Elliott, ran Holman Ranch for 11 years.

Lowder said she never imagined she'd be part of the ranch. She graduated from a prep school in Alabama and decided to attend Haverford College in a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa. "I wanted to push my comfort zone," she said of the move up north.

After earning a bachelor's degree in sociology and Spanish, she came to Monterey to study French at the Monterey Institute for

# **Great Lives**

By ELAINE HESSER

International Studies. Then, she said, she decided to "indulge her creative side." She was already a published writer who had won statewide awards for her poetry back home, but this time her creativity took the form of hospitality.

She went back to Philadelphia to attend Walnut Hill College, where she earned a degree in restaurant management and met Elliott, a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America. In the meantime, her dad, who worked in commercial real estate, was looking for a place to retire.

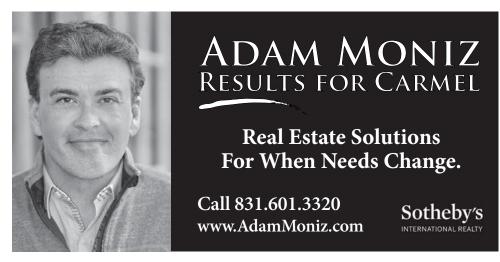
A friend recommended the Carmel area, and he bought a home near Sunset Center. Lowder and Elliott, who married in 2004, were already in love with the area from previous visits, and bought their own home, eventually moving to Carmel Valley where they now live with son Max, age 8.

Lowder said that her father and mother loved wine, food and travel and wanted "a little vineyard" they could farm. In 2004, her mother, Jarman, was diagnosed with early onset Alzheimer's disease, and their search began in earnest.

She said her dad "said he wanted 'The Godfather' vineyard, where he could go out and prune a few acres and make some wine for friends and family."

In 2005, Lowder was managing the Rio Grill. Her sous chef got married at Holman Ranch and when she attended the wedding, Lowder learned that the previous owner, Dorothy McEwen, had planted

See LOWDER next page





Paul Brocchini

(831) 601.1620

PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Don't miss our insightful Second Quarter Market Report published today on page 20RE.



Mark Ryan (831) 238.1498 MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com





# The success of the 'second-worst' artist

WILDA NORTHROP says she was a sickly child who spent much of her youth bedridden, listening to the radio, fending off boredom making paper dolls and anything else her artistic mind could conjure.

# Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

"I was only a so-so student, and I wasn't a good athlete, but I was always a maker of things - quilts, knitting, needlepoint, Christmas ornaments — so art became a very fun and wonderful thing for me as I was growing up," she said. "But my mother was infuriated that I wanted to become an artist.

She told me it wasn't a good career plan."

Of course, that's all the rebellious teen — and a future member of the prestigious Carmel Art Association needed to hear.

Shortly after graduating from high school, Northrop and a friend packed their bags, left Lake Forest, Ill., and headed to Southern California, where 19-year-old Wilda planned to soak up some sun, sow some wild oats, and live life her own way.

"I was attracted to the artist lifestyle. I wanted to wear jeans. I wanted to smoke. And I just wanted to get out of town and as far away from my mother as I possibly could," remembered the renowned California watercolorist, who today is 77.

She enrolled at Art Center College of Design, a well known commercial art academy in downtown L.A., where she quickly discovered that the freewheeling, out-of-the-box, bohemian attitudes she craved weren't endorsed by the student manual.

"The Art Center was all-consuming, and it was very strict," she said. "We couldn't wear pants and we couldn't have bare legs — stockings were required. Our hair couldn't be longer than shoulderlength. They had a lot of very rigid rules, and they definitely didn't want any hippies."

She quickly made another disheartening discovery: She wasn't very good. Northrop remembers herself as "the second-worst artist at the art center," embarrassed to hang her work on the board along-

side the art of more-talented classmates.

"It was a terrible feeling. I was working hard, but I wasn't good," she said. "So I got kicked out after six semesters for a bad attitude, which I probably had, because by then

See NORTHROP next page



Her mother said it wasn't a good idea, but Wilda Northrop became an artist anyway.



Begin your own tradition.



Aquanaut Ref. 5167A

# HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 (831) 625-2522 · www.hesselbeins.com

The Carmel Pine Cone August 4, 2017

#### LOWDER

From previous page

vineyards there. She died that year, and the property was up for sale.

So, Lowder alerted her father, who at first laughed at the prospect of a 400-acre ranch with a 6,000-square-foot historic hacienda. It was hardly his Don-Corleone-esque vision for retirement.

But, in 2006, he bought it and asked Lowder to run the events department. Elliott was a disc jockey for several years and knew more than a little bit about weddings, and both loved hospitality, so she figured they could make it work and dove in.

In the years that followed, Hunter, her family and Elliott completed a major renovation of the hacienda, continued cultivating the vineyards and planted 100 olive trees in a grove with beautiful views of the surround-

ing hills.

Under Lowder's leadership, the wedding business flourished and the ranch has won numerous national awards as an exceptional place to get hitched. The estate also has produced award-winning wines. Its first vintage was released in 2011, but sadly, Lowder's mother had died from complications of Alzheimer's and didn't live to see it.

Since then, Lowder and her family have donated proceeds from dozens of events to Alzheimer's research. Olive oil from the hill-top groves has been released for sale. A boutique wine label, Jarman, named for Lowder's mother was released and in 2014, the business acquired Will's Fargo, which was renovated and re-named.

Now, although she said it's difficult to step away, Lowder said she's ready for her second act. After years of "taking care of myself last," she started by attending a fitness camp, to learn how to get healthier and stay that way. Next year, she hopes to enroll in a Master of Fine Arts program in literary translation. She'll also serve on the board of Chartwell, where Max goes to school.

She said she'd like to learn a fourth language. After Spanish and French, Italian seems like the easiest, but on the other hand, she thinks she might relish the challenge of something completely out of the Romance realm — maybe Russian.

Lowder would like to write more poetry and maybe publish a chapbook — a small paperback — of her work. She said she'll

miss the everyday operations of Holman, especially the weddings. "We're there at people's happiest occasions of their lives. It's immediate gratification," she said.

Other goals include traveling, including seeing all 50 states. She said she'd also enjoy taking Max to Spain for a summer to learn Spanish.

"I want him to have the opportunity to follow his dreams," she said. "I want him to be happy and do everything he wants to do. My life has been very happy, and I want his to be, too."

### **NORTHROP**

From previous page

I really didn't want to be a commercial artist and I had no plan."

Discouraged but determined, she applied for admission to the Otis Art Institute, where she found her bliss and then some.

"The Otis Institute was a fine arts school, and it was wonderful," she said. "Looking back, I have to admit I was really bad at art at the time, but the urge was still there," she said. "It was a serious school, but it was also much looser, more artsy, and fun."

Otis Institute also is where Wilda met Lowell Northrop, whom she married after a three-year courtship. "We were best friends first, then it turned into a relationship. My mother had always told me I'd never meet anybody worthwhile in an art school, so she was wrong about that, too. We've been together for 52 years," she said with a laugh.

Though her mother never warmed to Wilda's career path, she provided \$300 a month in financial support, enough to keep a roof over her daughter's head and food on the table through her college years.

"I was a starving artist, for sure," Northrop said. "I drove an old car and lived in a scary neighborhood, but I didn't mind those things because I didn't have to work and I was able to focus on my art."

She earned her Bachelor of Arts degree from Otis, then got her master's, ostensibly intending to become an art teacher. "That's what I always told people, but I was lying," she said. "It just seemed pretentious to say, 'I just want to make art.' I mean, how realistic is that?"

In Northrop's case, it turned out to be completely realistic. By the time she left Otis, her paintings were selling, and with influences from famed watercolorists Bob Peak, Mark Adams, Ben Venhuizen and others, she continued to improve.

In 1974, Wilda and Lowell purchased the century-old home in Pacific Grove where they raised their children and still live today.

#### 'I got lucky'

Northrop was accepted as a member of CAA in 1983, has served on its board of directors 20 times, and was president of the association once.

"I only applied once and got lucky. They took me on my first try, and if they had rejected me, I think my pride would have been hurt so badly that I never would have tried again," said Northrop, who paints the things she loves, including odds and ends she obsessively collects from yard sales and antique shops. She is known today for colorful abstract paintings of still life, storefronts, gardens, koi, and pug dogs.

Northrop's paintings have been exhibited nationally and have won numerous awards, including three from International Artist Magazine. She is a Signature Artist Member of the American Watercolor Society, the National Watercolor Society, and Watercolor West.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

# GOLDEN STATE THEATRE RETAIL SPACE 4085 SQUARE FEET AVAILABLE / \$1.75 PER SQUARE FEET



This unique retail/office space is coming on the market for the first time in close to a decade. It is a must see opportunity for anyone in need of a large open floor space with some private offices as well. There is nothing like it in the downtown.

417 Alvarado St. • Monterey, CA 93940 • 415-336-1259



an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents





# MICHAEL BOYD





TRUNK SHOW: August 7 & 8

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



# KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904

Still family owned and operated.

### **Gary Morris** Hardware Manager

Gary is always helpful in finding the items you need.



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

# Law Office of Sara Senger

29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law
Wills and Trusts
Special Needs Trusts

I will make home and hospital visits



2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey (831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

# ART From page 24A

#### ■ Photographers take center stage

Nine downtown photography galleries will stay open until 7 p.m. Saturday for the monthly summertime Photowalk. Participants include Weston Gallery, Gallery Sur, Photography West Gallery, Winfield Gallery, Robert Knight Gallery, Exposed, the Center for Photographic Art, Robin Winfield Gallery and Oficino Uno.

At Gallery Sur, photographer **Winston Swift Boyer** will unveil a new series of images exploring one of his favorite subjects — the meeting of the ocean and sky.

**Robin Winfield**, meanwhile, presents a mixed media demonstration at her gallery.

And a reception at the Center for Photographic Art in Sunset Center follows the Photowalk at 7 p.m.

# Book sale to benefit Harrison library

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE FRIENDS of Harrison Memorial Library's annual book sale will take place at Junipero Serra School on Rio Road next to Carmel Mission Thursday through Saturday, Aug. 10-12.

Shoppers will have the opportunity to "select from a vast collection of donated and sorted books, including collectibles, fiction, mystery, biography, art, interior design, photography, military, sport, history, travel, children's books, CDs, DVDs, and more!"

The volunteers who host the sale pride themselves on being very well organized and offering "extremely modest prices"

"This is a cherished Carmel tradition and a treat for book lovers and bargain hunters alike," they said in their announcement.

The proceeds will help pay for materials and programs at the city's public libraries.

The sale will start with a preview for members on Thursday, Aug. 10, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., but anyone who's not already a member can join for \$10 at the door. On Friday and Saturday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., it will be open to all. For more information, call (831) 224-4663.

#### ■ Gallery turns 20, welcomes new artist

Also on Saturday, James J. Rieser Fine Art welcomes an exhibit by painter **Hiu Lai Chong**.

"Hiu Lai Chong is a new artist for my gallery, but well known throughout the country," gallery owner **James Rieser** explained. "I first met her through the Carmel Art Festival, and purchased one of her prize-winning paintings there in 2012."

Besides unveiling a new show, Rieser is celebrating his 20th year downtown with an Open House.

"Not many galleries make it 20 years in this town, especially in the same location," he added. "I just give thanks that enough people share my tastes in early California and contemporary art."

A reception starts at noon. The gallery is located in Su Vecino Court on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 625-0530 or visit www.rieserfineart.com.



#### REPUTABLE. TRUSTED. PROVEN.

WE ARE THE **ONLY** FAMILY OWNED AND LOCALLY OWNED CREMATION AND FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT ON THE **M**ONTEREY **P**ENINSULA.

AS ALWAYS, WE ACCEPT PRE-NEEDS FROM ALL OTHER FUNERAL HOMES CALL US FOR MORE INFORMATION.

DON'T OVERPAY ANYMORE.

BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED

NICK BERMUDEZ



AVAILABLE 24/7 831-324-0404 FD#2266

475 Washington St., A Monterey, CA 93940



BERMUDEZ FAMILY
CREMATIONS & FUNERALS



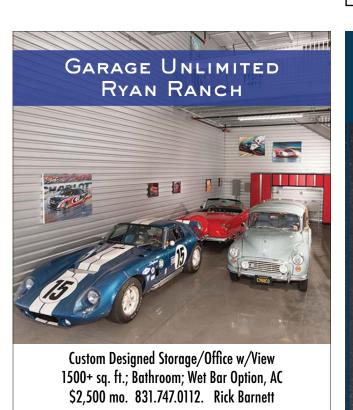
RONALD H.SIEBE



DIRECT CREMATION \$1,495

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE \$3,495

www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

# SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- Elder Care Consultant
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



#### Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

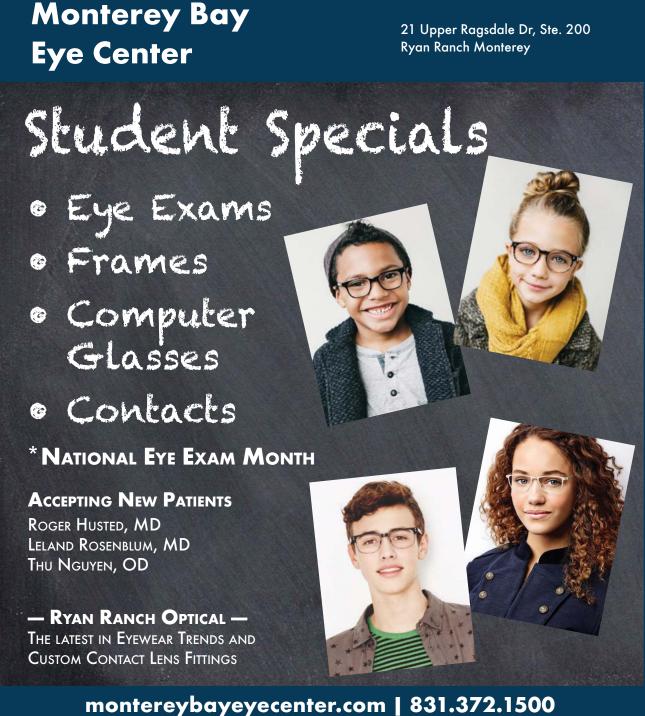
Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits

479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

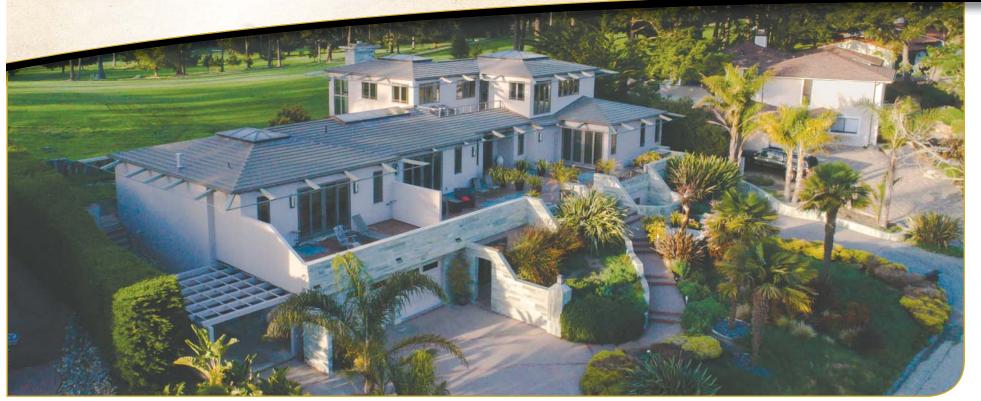
831.645.9950 www.shirleykiatta.com/skiatta@msn.com



February 3, 2017



ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



PEBBLE BEACH | 1211 FOUNDER'S LANE | 4 BEDS | 4 FULL & 2 HALF BATHS | \$3,995,000









# CUSTOM BUILT DOGHOUSES IMAGINED BY LOCAL ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS AUCTIONED OFF TO BENEFIT SPCA

#### **BROUGHT TO YOU THROUGH GENEROUS DONATIONS BY:**

BAKKER CONSTRUCTION
NORTH POINT INVESTMENTS
JON. C THANOS HANDYMAN
MICHAEL'S CATERING
CIMA COLLINA WINERY
RON BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY

# EVENT SCHEDULE AUGUST 12th-15th | 10am - 4pm

DOGHOUSE DISPLAY & SILENT AUCTION

AUGUST 15th | 4pm - 7pm

FESTIVE AWARD RECEPTION

# CARMEL CANINE COTTAGES. COM



PEBBLE BEACH | 1445 RIATA ROAD | 4 BEDS | 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATHS | \$5,950,000



OCEAN AVE NW Corner Dolores JUNIPERO Between 5th & 6th

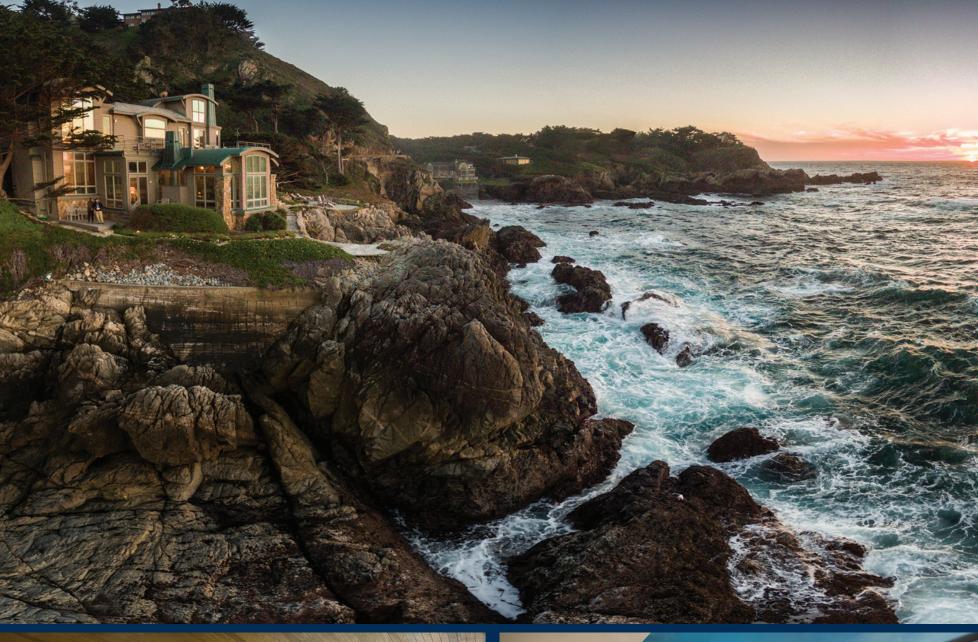




More than 180 Open Houses this weekend! SECTION RE ■ August 4-10, 2017

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate







■ This week's cover property, located in the Carmel Highlands, is brought to you by Mike Canning, Jessica Canning and Nic Canning of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

FOR THE **BEST** IN CANNING PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES & CARMEL GROUP

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



#### **Oceanfront Contemporary**

166 Spindrift Road, Carmel Highlands Unique amongst the best ocean-front estates, this striking home designed by renowned architect Barry Berkus presents one of the most dramatic settings along the entire West Coast. Stunning whitewater views are offered from each of the 4 bedroom suites with fireplace and private deck, two lofts and all public rooms, as well as the various ocean-side terraces, all perched directly above the churning Pacific. This spectacular, nationally recognized home is ideal for entertaining, both inside and out. Minutes away from the charming Village of Carmel-bythe-Sea toward the Big Sur Coast but a world away from the tourist crowds.

> Offered at \$17,500,000 166Spindrift.com

#### **Canning Properties Group**

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning 831.596.1171 | 831.238.5535 | 831.241.4458 CanningProperties.com

OPEN HOUSE | SATURDAY | 2PM-4PM





# Tom Bruce

(831) 277-7200 COLDWELL BANKER D tombruce.com





Annette & Tom Bruce BRE# 01892776 • BRE# 00804595

#### PEBBLE BEACH

PRICE REDUCED FROM \$12.5M TO \$9.9M

**HUGE OCEAN VIEWS, HOUSE AND GUEST HOUSE NEW CONSTRUCTION: ONLY** 3 YEARS OLD! 6 BEDROOMS, 6+ BATHS, **8,500 SQUARE FEET** STEPS TO THE LODGE



1451 Riata Road, Pebble Beach

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales July 23 - 29

#### Carmel

3424 Ocean Avenue - \$665,000

The Carmel Pine Cone

John and Anne Rebstock to Ded ΔPN: 009-191-014

#### 26604 Fisher Drive - \$775,000

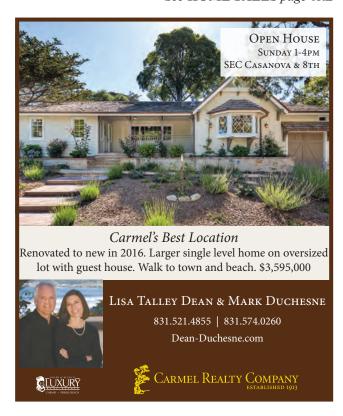
Barbara Benson and Berry Trust to Patrick Anna Paquin APN: 009-572-010

#### 3284 Sycamore Place — \$920,000

Devin and Stacy Meheen to Katherine Uyeda APN: 009-552-045

See HOME SALES page 6RE

August 4, 2017





TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990 PROPERTIES TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



GLOBAL

#### BY AL SMITH

For more than 50 years (1930 • 80) Nielson Brothers Market occupied their original location on Dolores near 8th, expanding from one building to another, with uneven floors, nooks and crannies for gourmet foodstuffs, a confusing but always orderly display of quality foods. Competition disappeared over the years and, by great good fortune, Carmel laws prevented the entrance of "chain stores." In 1959 a new generation entered the picture in the person of MERV SUTTON, who married WALTER'S daughter, Nancie, the happy ending of a Carmel High School romance. He began to take over some of the duties of "Mr. Inside," (WALTER), making sure customers had what they wanted, supervising service in-store and out; and "Mr. Outside," (HAROLD), establishing sources of quality meats, produce and wines, soliciting long term customers, representing the store in community activities. In 1980, having acquired Harold's share in 1962 and a few years later Walter's as well Merv moved the store from Dolores Street to a new building at San Carlos and 7th. He added a much-needed parking garage, erected a valued (and funny) Carmel map designed by Bill Bates and Carol Minou, and created an unassailable new slogan: "The super nonsupermarket." With these dramatic changes, some equally dramatic shifts occurred. For instance, 80% of volume comes now from walk-in traffic, as compared to 30-40% in earlier years. The earliest and best fruits and vegetables, and the finest meats, are still found at NIELSEN'S; the broadest selection of wines, cheeses, snacks and staples. HAROLD has passed on, but WALTER still appears almost every day. You'll forgive us for a little special pride in this "legend." It is truly vintage Carmel!

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

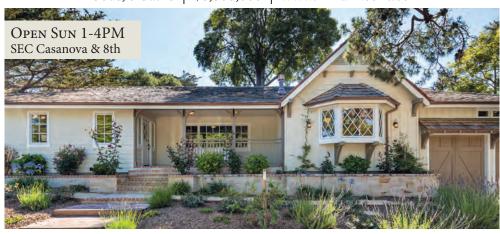
# CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 3 baths | \$6,800,000 | www.42YankeePt.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$5,995,000 | www.26125ScenicRoad.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.CasanovaAnd8th.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$3,295,000 | www.26382ValleyView.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$2,550,000 | www.WildcatCoveRetreat.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,150,000 | www.24310SanPedroLane.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,100,000 | www.26351CaminoReal.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,695,000 | www.SantaFeand2nd.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$1,349,000 | www.6445Brookdale.com



2 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,249,500 | www.MissionAnd4th.com



4RE

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

# CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES





2+ Flat Acres on a Private Gated Estate, Minutes from Garland Ranch and the Village | 5 beds, 4+ baths | \$4,795,000 | www.6MiramonteRoad.com





5+ Acre Equestrian Property in the Private, Gated Community of Sleepy Hollow | 5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,165,000 | www.7SanClementeDrive.com





3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,265,000 | www.10403Fairway.com

2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,098,000 | www.12290Saddle.com

# Monterey Peninsula Luxury Properties







3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,850,000 | www.1342ArenaAve.com

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,200,000 | www.911MontereyCircle.com



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

831.622.1000 • CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES





8 beds, 9+ baths | \$29,900,000 | www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com

5 beds, 6+ baths | \$12,950,000 | www.3180Cortez.com





4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$11,000,000 | www.332517MileDrive.com

6 beds, 6+ baths | \$9,750,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com





5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,900,000 | www.1544ViscainoRoad.com

6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,900,000 | www.1109PortolaRoad.com





4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.4038SunridgeRoad.com

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,995,000 | www.3978RondaRoad.com





4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,550,000 | www.1208LakeCourt.com

4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,450,000 | www.3058StrawberryHill.com

## A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

COURTNEY ADAMSKI REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD DANA BAMBACE MARK BAXTER MARY BELL SARAH BOUCHIER Paul Brocchini PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN LISA TALLEY DEAN Mark Duchesne BOBBIE EHRENPREIS Susan Freeland NICK GLASER MALONE HODGES DAVE HOWARTH

**COURTNEY GOLDING JONES** Lynn Knoop GREG KRAFT STEVE LAVAUTE Kordula Lazarus Marcie Lowe Kris McAulay Doug McKenzie

LINDA MILLER SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH VICKI & BILL MITCHELL CHRIS PRYOR Mark Ryan JUDY TOLLNER PAT WARD RHONDA WILLIAMS



## **HOME SALES** From page 2RE

#### Carmel (con't.)

#### Monte Verde Street, 4 SW of Ninth Avenue -\$1,325,000

Estate of Bridget Granito to Darryl and Lisa Marie Roe APN: 010-186-002

#### Lincoln Street, 3 SE of Fifth Avenue — \$1,955,000

West Valley Ventures LLC to Nexus Capital Group LLC APN: 010-138-014

#### Dolores Street, 2 SE of 11th Avenue - \$2,800,000 Yeslek Dolores I LLC to Michael and Karla Madison

APN: 010-154-014

#### Scenic Road, 8 SW of Ocean Avenue - \$3,213,000

Julie, Madison and Montanna Mumma and Calee and John

Garcia to Stacey Siroonian and Shelley Benedict APN: 010-312-033

#### Mission Street, south side between Ocean and Sixth -\$9.848.000

Carmel Properties LLC to 128 S Canon LLC APN: 010-133-007

#### Carmel Highlands

#### 96 Corona Way — \$820,000

Barbara Mountrey to Leila Banjimali and Patricia Zendejas APN: 241-051-012

#### Carmel Valley

#### 1000 Hacienda Carmel — \$550.000

Malcolm Smith and Tryntje Rapalje to George McKechnie and Kathleen Davis APN: 015-351-001

#### 204 Del Mesa Carmel - \$850,000

Eric and Susan Miller to Karen Louillis APN: 015-513-019

#### 264 W. Carmel Valley Road - \$1,000,000

Duke Partners II LLC to William and Lindsay Lynch APN: 189-151-015

#### 10472 Fairway Lane — \$1,015,000

Leslie Green to Bijan and Judy Gillani APN: 416-593-033

#### 671 Country Club Drive — \$1,105,000

Eugene Lantorno and Deborah Larson to Steven Rodhouse APN: 187-631-009

#### 27438 Loma del Rey — \$1,250,000

Michael and Suzanne Fortune to Louis Lozano and Christina Courcier APN: 169-071-068

See ESCROW page 10RE

## OPEN SUNDAY 1-3 | NEW PRICE

Carmel | 26345 Ladera Drive | 3 Bedrooms, 3 Baths | \$1,895,000

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 | NEW PRICE

Carmel Valley | 12440 Saddle Way | 4 Bedrooms, 3 Baths | \$1,149,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"



## OPEN SATURDAY 2-5 & SUNDAY 1-3

Carmel Valley 191 Ford Road 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths + Studio with Half Bath \$1,289,000









**DOUG & LISA STEINY** 831.236.7363 | 831.277.2070

doug@dougsteiny.com www.dougsteiny.com

CalBRE# 00681652 CalBRE# 02009666

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Doug McKenzie's Current Listings in Pebble Beach

**Coming Soon** • A "down to the studs" remodel is taking shape on a secluded and spacious 1.25 acre property above Mission Trail Park. The property consists of two separate parcels of approximately 35,000 and 20,000 square feet, each with water credits in place. The 3,600+ sq ft 4BR/ 2 ½ BA home features quality construction, a modern open floor plan and outdoor living spaces with ocean and Point Lobos views, all in a very private setting. Consider the possibilities: buy either property or buy both and enjoy the privacy, build a guest house or rental property on the vacant lot. The combined property is available on an as-completed basis for \$3.9 million. Owners will also consider an "as is" sale and/or separate lot sale. Direct inquiries to Doug McKenzie.



6 Beds, 6.5 Baths • 1.33 Acres • \$6,900,000 • 1109PortolaRoad.com



## Doug McKenzie

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com 831.601.5591







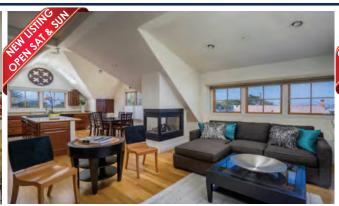
# Serving The Entire Monterey Peninsula

Doug Toby | Team Leader dtoby@kw.com | 831.622.6200 www.kwcoastalestates.com





4000 Rio Road #10, Carmel 2 Bed | 2 Baths | 1,040 SqFt +/- | \$665,000 Susan Spiegel 831.915.5585



1008 Ripple Ave, Pacific Grove 3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 3,189 SqFt +/- | \$1,750,000 Susan Spiegel 831.915.5585



1 Surf Way #112, Monterey 2 Bed | 2 Baths | 1,023 SqFt +/- | \$729,000 Susan Spiegel 831.915.5585



26245 Dolores St, Carmel 5 Bed | 3.5 Bath | 3,166 SqFt +/- | \$2,395,000 Bill Ostradick | 831.596.1949 | www.DoloresCarmel.com



566 David Ave, Monterey 4 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,600 SqFt +/- | \$1,025,000 Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



140 Beach Way, Monterey 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,116 SqFt +/- | \$1,325,000 Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



100 Via Milpitas, Carmel Valley 5 Beds | 5.5 Baths | 6,300 SqFt +/- | \$2,895,000 Monterey Peninsula Home Team 831.313.2BUY



9 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey 3 Beds | 2 Baths | Gourmet Kitchen |\$1,269,000 Annie Giammanco 831.915.1004



500 Spencer St, Monterey 4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | Custom Built |\$1,397,000 Annie Giammanco 831.915.1004



482 Alvarado St, Monterey Interior 7,600 SqFt +/- | Lot 12,000 SqFt +/- | Call For Details Young Seon Myong 831.238.4075



100 Las Brisas Dr, Monterey 3 Bed | 2.5 Baths | 3,560 SqFt +/- | Call For Details Young Seon Myong 831.238.4075



2101 Fremont St, Monterey Call for Details Young Seon Myong 831.238.4075



LUXURY HOMES INTERNATIONAL

KELLER WILLIAMS® REALTY

# Being in the forefront of clear and concise thought on weighty subjects

EVEN THE slightest vindication of one's deeply held ideas can be cause for celebration. Two such occurrences in one week are enough to raise high the roof beams.

August 4, 2017

For years, I've objected to restaurants that serve water with a slice of lemon. It doesn't make the water taste better. No one's come up with anything better than cool, clear water, as the Sons of the Pioneers sang about when Evian was still a French puddle.

Besides, if the taste of the water needs to be disguised, you shouldn't be serving it.

Friends and family thought I just had a silly anti-lemon prejudice and laughed at me while they continued to insist upon the freshness of a slice of lemon in their water.

Now along comes a study to prove that, as usual, I am in the forefront of lucid thought. Science has proved there are more reasons than taste to insist on lemon-free water. Ann Grange, a microbiologist at no less than Passaic Community College in New Jersey, did a test on 21 restaurants.

"Although lemons have known antimicrobial properties, the results of our study indicate that a wide variety of microorganisms may survive on the flesh and the rind of a sliced lemon," Grange wrote. "Restaurant patrons should be aware that lemon slices added to beverages may include potentially pathogenic microbes.'

The study found that 77 percent of the water contained disease-causing bacteria after the lemon slices were added. The very first glass of water she tested was loaded with (yuck) fecal bacteria.

The problem stems from bartenders and servers using their bare hands to place the wedges in the water. Using tongs would probably solve the problem, but how many bartenders are going to slow down enough to take the time to tong the tidbit of lemon? I leave it to you. Enjoy lemon freshness at the risk of becoming a human Petri dish, or just say no to

The second instance of vindication came in a New York Times article headlined, "Toothpaste a Hazard? Just ask the

For years I've been pointing out the warning on toothpaste tubes (hidden among the ingredients): "If you accidentally

## **Scenic Views**

By JERRY GERVASE

swallow more than used for brushing, seek professional help or contact a poison control center immediately.

And the New York Times explains why that warning is there: "When fluoride is in the stomach, it can cause irritation leading to nausea, vomiting, and diarrhea."

The Times article goes on to state that, "Of the 4,453 cases of unintended 'fluoride exposure' reported to poison-control centers last year, 99 percent were minor and not one was life-threatening." But I still don't want my kid to go to the hospital from eating toothpaste.

Fluoride, after all, contains small amounts of lead, mercury, beryllium, and arsenic. And if fluoride is such a great deterrent to cavities, why do half of children aged six to eight suffer from tooth decay? C.H. Shilboski, et al., "The association of early childhood caries and race/ethnicity among California preschool children," Journal of Public Health Dentistry *63 (1) (2003): 38-46.)* 

Still, mostly my good counsel has been met with derision, especially by persons who insist on loading up their drinking water with disease-ridden lemons.

Now, if I can only find documentation for my belief that broccoli and cucumbers are detrimental to your health, I will be completely vindicated. I am well on way to proving my theory. It has always been my belief that our first parents were evicted from Eden for eating broccoli, not an apple. Psalm 17: 8 reads, "Keep me as the apple of the eye; Hide me in the shadow of Your wings." It does not say, "keep me as the broccoli ...." Also, Steve Jobs didn't name his iconic computer

My father-in-law, who grew up on a farm in Kentucky, told me that pigs won't eat cucumbers. He wouldn't eat anything pigs wouldn't eat.

An unexpected whammy came at me while lunching at a restaurant in Cambria after a tour of Hearst Castle. The server brought me water with a cucumber slice in it. One taste, and I emptied it into the nearest flowerpot.

If pigs won't eat cucumbers, they certainly won't drink cucumber-flavored water.

While I'm at it ... I'm certain that I'll eventually be proven to be ahead of the curve on neckties, too. The first thing I did upon retirement was donate my ties to the Tower of London for their display of instruments of torture. I've read reports about how much time we spend doing mundane things. If a man lives to be 75, forty of those years will be spent tying his tie, and another 17 fidgeting with the knot.

And another thing — I know there must be research somewhere that will prove that pepperoni pizza with extra cheese is the perfect food.

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com.



Perfect for Large & Extended Family. Steps to Beach.



Guadalupe & 3rd | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$1,995,000 Beautifully Designed New Construction. Walk to Town.

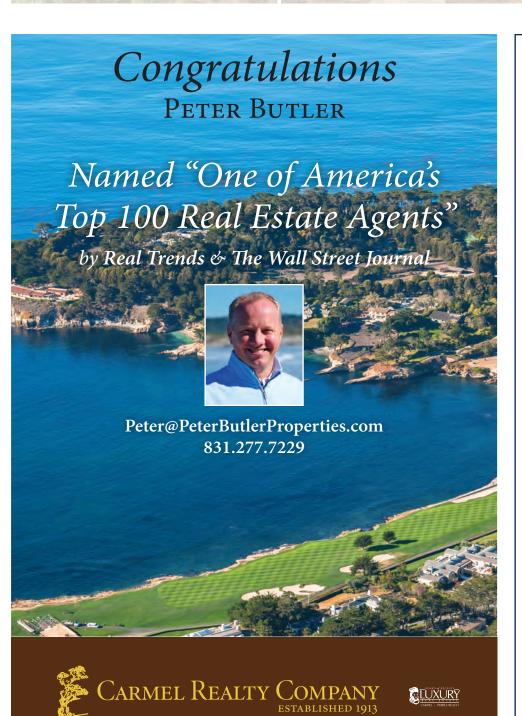
## BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients

831.915.8010 • Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com







www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000

#### **OPEN SATURDAY 1-4**



Carmel Valley | 532 Country Club Drive | \$1,225,000 A beautifully transformed single level home with 4br/3ba + office on approx. 1.54 Acres with valley views. www.532CountryClubCarmelValley.com

#### **BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME**



Carmel Highlands | 190 San Remo Road | \$1,995,000 Secluded 2.55 acre parcel with mountain & ocean views! 2 parcels each with their own water meter & utilities available. www.190SanRemoRoadCarmel.com



MONIKA CAMPBELL monika.campbell@sothebyshomes.com

831.917.8208

CalBRE# 01370848



# POLICE LOG From page 4A

#### **THURSDAY, JULY 20**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Camino Real south of 12th lost a wallet while on a walk.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer at Junipero and Sixth located a Pfeiffer Canyon bypass trail card and placed it into found property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver backed a vehicle into another vehicle parked on San Antonio Avenue.

<u>EUXURY</u>

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject at Dolores and

10th reported a bracelet was lost on June 16 and a ring on June 4.

**Pacific Grove:** Male on Central Avenue reported being defrauded via Craigslist.

Pacific Grove: Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Seaview.

**Pacific Grove:** Various items were taken from an unlocked vehicle on Sinex.

Carmel area: Theft victim on Carmel Rancho Boulevard was contacted after stolen property was found at search warrant location in Greenfield. Several items were stolen from the victim's unlocked vehicle last week, which went unreported in the Carmel area. Property was returned to the owner. Suspect is in custody for

related charges.

just listed | spectacular artistic contemporary

960AlamedaMonterey.com | \$1.495M

Gated 4 bed/3 bath, pool and 2-car garage in sought after Peters Gate.

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER
WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Carmel area: Citizen on Highway 1 reported check fraud.

#### FRIDAY, JULY 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A dog owner was playing with her dog on Monte Verde south of 12th

when she was bitten.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 19-year-old male Carmel Valley resident was arrested at Junipero and Sixth for shoplifting and released on a citation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone was found on the beach Monday. A records search revealed

See **SHERIFF** page 11RE

### JUST SOLD

Monterey | 18 Mountain Shadow Lane



"Thank you Scott, Sotheby's International and Deberra, Carmel Organizer for all your hard work in helping us facilitate the successful sale of our property". —Stephen Jones, Trustee



#### SCOTT O'BRIEN

scott.obrien@sothebyshomes.com www.scottobrienrealestate.com

831.620.2351 CalBRE 00984285

Sotheby's

## 275 EL CAMINTO ROAD | CARMEL VALLEY

\$3,500,000 | www.275elcaminito.com







Designed around an open floor plan, the gracious great room, kitchen and dining room are upstaged by the commanding valley views through walls of glass and multiple french doors. Offering approximately 3400 sq.ft. of living space with three bedrooms, three baths and a two-car garage. Step outside to covered terraces which wrap around the home and provide shade. The kitchen was recently renovated and features top-line appliances, custom cabinetry, and stone counters. Located just above Carmel Valley Village, you are a short drive to the some of the best restaurants, wine tasting, and shopping around.



#### MIKE JASHINSKI

www.mikejashinski.com 831.236.8913



#### Highway 68

APN: 161-572-013

23799 Monterey-Salinas Highway — \$650,000 Patricia and Robert Maas to Nick and Gary Franscioni

439 Corral de Tierra Road — \$775,000

James and Shelley Lipe to Christian and Carolyn Meyer APN: 416-401-043

4 Black Trail Lane - \$987,500

Gregory Jacobsen and Andrew Del Pozzo to Clifford Bagwell APN: 101-301-011

108 Via del Milagro - \$2,695,000

Victor Dahir and Kimberly Burgess to Michael and Lucia Boggiato APN: 173-073-037

#### Marina

195 Debbie Drive - \$1,649,000

KA Residential LLC to Manal Mansour APN: 033-141-019

Abrams Drive - \$2,035,000

Cypress Marina Heights LP to WC Marina LLC APN: 031-272-004

#### **Monterey**

36 Wellings Place - \$295,000

Susan Futterman to Richard Paroutaud APN: 001-972-012

451 Dela Vina unit 412 - \$375,000

Richard Jensen and Jaime Rosario to Novin Moghaddam and Bardia Afsari APN: 013-331-046

See SALES page 14RE



10 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND







7th & San Carlos Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.1135 Lincoln between Ocean & 7th & SW Corner Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.1135

211 Grand Avenue Pacific Grove 831.915.9710



# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE

1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

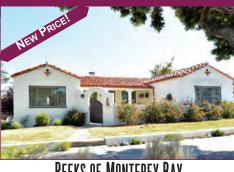


Wide Bay views•vaulted ceilings • top quality finishes variety of entertaining/living areas •2500+SF •built in 1995 •garage \$1,885,000



49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove Call for a showing Remodel•2/2•maple floors•fireplace \$809,000





PEEKS OF MONTEREY BAY 450 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove Call for a showing Mediterranean charm 3 bd/1.5ba • 1,727 sf just blocks to downtown •garage \$988,000



LIKE NEW CHARMING COTTAGE 517 2nd St, Pacific Grove Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00 Complete remodel 2bd/1ba dual pane win-\$759,000 dows •garage



Central downtown location •live/work possible

w/ 2nd floor studio •easy parking \$850,000



REMODEL IN THE RETREAT

136 19th St, Pacific Grove

Call for a showing



280 Grove Acre Ave, Pacific Grove Call for a showing Ocean views• 8bd,/5.5 ba• built in 1920 w/ additions •guest studio • huge lot \$1,949,000



120 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove Call for a showing



Exceptional property water views up & down• 3 bds/3 ba• complete remodel• steps to shore • view deck • carport \$1,937,500



www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

# From page 9RE

a number, but the owner of that number changed his number six months ago

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone, keys and a vapor pen were found in the alleyway off Mission south of Ocean. Unable to locate the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 44-year-old male from Stockton was arrested at Monte Verde and Fourth at 1835 hours on a \$10,000 out-of-county felony warrant for false imprisonment issued by Santa Cruz County.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed for blocking a driveway at San Carlos and 10th at 1938 hours.

Pacific Grove: A 65-year-old male admitted to being in possession of an open alcoholic beverage container. He was arrested on 15th Street at 0919 hours for violation of probation terms.

Pacific Grove: Driver on Grand Avenue

suffered a medical emergency, passed out, and collided with stationary objects. No additional involved vehicles or pedestrians.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle burglary by forced entry on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Theft from an open vehicle trunk on Divisadero.

Pacific Grove: A 76-year-old female on Paso Hondo was contacted for possession of marijuana.

Carmel Valley: A Cal Am well site in Garland Ranch Regional Park was vandalized and burglarized.

Carmel area: Resident on High Meadows Lane believes her wallet was stolen or lost.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to report that a woman on Cachagua Road was run over by her neighbor.

#### **SATURDAY, JULY 22**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a

See LOG page 21RE





#### PEBBLE BEACH

3109 Hacienda Drive 3 Bedrooms | 4.5 Baths | 4,047 Sq. Ft. | \$3,150,000

www.OceanAndGolfCourse.com



#### CARMEL VALLEY

21 Via Contenta

3 Bedrooms | 1 Bath | 1 Bedroom + 1 Bath Guest Unit | \$1,199,000

www.ViaContenta.com



#### JEANNIE FROMM

jeannie.fromm@sothebyshomes.com

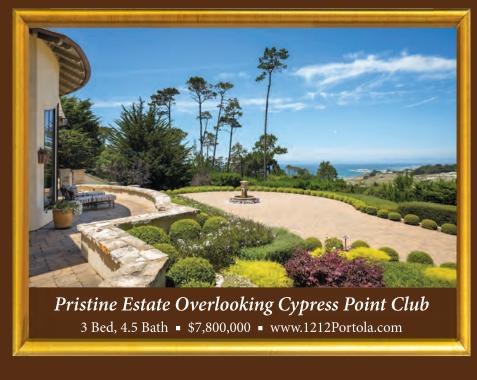
831.277.3371 CalBRE# 01348162

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties







Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler www.PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 ■ Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY CO



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



CARMELo Weston Ridge | \$4,250,000 David Bindel 831.238.6152



CARMEL26262 Isabella | \$13,750,000 Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 Pebble Beach | 1289 Padre Lane | \$7,250,000 Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 Pebble Beach | 1567 Griffin Road | \$4,250,000 Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 Pebble Beach | 3382 Laureles Lane | \$3,950,000 Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



CARMEL VALLEY 275 El Caminito | \$3,500,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY 350 San Benancio | \$3,250,000 Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL 64 Marguerite | \$3,200,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 Carmel Valley | 931 W Carmel Valley #A | \$3,195,000 Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



MONTEREY 1207 Sylvan | \$2,795,000 Mary Stocker 831.595.2401

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

Carmel Valley | 102 Rancho Road | \$1,595,000 Mark Trapin 831.601.4934, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



CARMEL VALLEY

11711 Camino Escondido Road | \$1,495,000 Mark Trapin 831.601.4934, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



OPEN SATURDAY 2-5, SUNDAY 1-3

Carmel Valley | 191 Ford Road | \$1,289,000 Doug Steiny 831.236.7363



PEBBLE BEACH

1634 Sonado Road | \$1,250,000 Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



CARMEL VALLEY

41 Lilac Lane | \$950,000 Kirk Probasco 831.624.1566



OPEN SATURDAY 12-4, SUNDAY 12-4

Carmel | 26365 Riverside | \$908,000 Lawrence Lyonhardt 831.596.4647



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

Carmel | o Carpenter 2 SE of 1st | \$875,000 Laura Garcia 831.521.9484



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

Monterey | 30 Skyline | \$825,000 Patricia Ross 831.236.4513



OPEN FRI 3:30-5:30, SAT 12-2, SUN 1-4

Pacific Grove | 1320 Miles | \$720,000 Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371



MONTEREY

Via Malpaso lot 93 | \$499,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

## CARMEL VALLEY 2017

#### AVAILABLE NOW



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 | 248 Del Mesa Carmel | \$875,000

Coveted stand-alone "C" unit in prestigious Del Mesa Carmel with expansive forest views. Stylish turn-key 2br/2ba condo with kitchen, formal dining & living, den/office/breakfast room. Fireplace & deck plus the loveliness of such a peaceful, forested setting. Located near the amenities of Del Mesa and minutes from Carmel yet tucked high up into the warmth & close to the mouth of Carmel Valley.



15453 Via La Gitana | \$1,299,000

Mediterranean-inspired rancher on sun-drenched hilltop with views and privacy in park-like setting near vineyards and trendy Carmel Valley Village. Featuring 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, detached artist studio, vaulted ceilings, a stylish kitchen, and Carmel schools! Co-Listed with Canning Properties BRE Lic #70010029

#### Coming Soon!

Just west of Carmel Valley Village, 3 bedroom and 2 bathroom house on a sunny one acre hillside lot with full sun and enormous southwesterly views plus coveted Carmel schools!

#### RESULTS FOR CLIENTS SO FAR THIS YEAR

22 Woodside Place Sold/Represented Seller

27575 Loma Del Rey Sold/Represented Buyer

7 Trampa Canyon Sold/Represented Buyer

74 A Paso Hondo Sold/Represented Seller

287 Laureles Grade Road Sold/Represented Buyer 45 Laurel Drive Sold/Represented Buyer

3 De Amaral Sold/Represented Seller

126 Del Mesa Sold/Private Sale Represented Seller & Buyer

75 Poppy Road Sold/Represented Seller

170 El Caminito Road In Escrow/Representing

The #1 Top Producer for Carmel Valley 2016



#### JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

www.trulybeautifulplace.com CalBRE# 01155827 Since 1993

831.917.2892

Sotheby's

The Carmel Pine Cone

## **SALES** From page 10RE

#### Monterey (con't.)

#### 1740 Prescott Avenue - \$585,000

Emilio Varanini and Yun Zhang to Miles and Kelly McCullough APN: 001-184-020

#### 720 Lily Street - \$655,500

Patricia Wright and Joseph and Julie Morales APN: 001-133-007

#### 997 W. Franklin Street — \$710,000

Linda, William and Nancy Ma to Jeffrey Fulton APN: 001-342-023

#### 86 Via Ventura - \$734,000

Michael and Shuran Parker to Mary Cradeur APN: 001-463-025

#### 457 Clay Street — \$835,000

Grace Liu to Raymond Ramirez and Kathleen White APN: 001-391-022

#### **Pacific Grove**

#### 1316 Funston Street - \$675,000

Ann and Wade Thorpe to Wendy McCraner APN: 007-564-015



Lifestyle. Connection. Trust.

August 4, 2017

with Concierge Service

## LuAnn Meador

831 601-6355

luann@montereycoastrealty.com



Dolores Street 2SW of Seventh · Carmel-by-the-Sea

#### 1204 Presidio Blvd. — \$685,000

Ira Segal to Andrew Holston APN: 007-591-017

#### 139 17th Street - \$799,000

Angelo Rossi and Judith Keil to Kenji and Anna Tashiro APN: 006-164-013

#### 547 Asilomar Blvd. — \$900,000

Robert and Patricia Duey to Ivan and Joann Cornelius APN: 006-412-010

#### 172 16th Street - \$1,325,000

Monte Regio LLC to 16th Street Cottage LLC APN: 006-166-003

#### 178 Central Avenue — \$1,598,000

Guillermo and Krista Czerwiak and Thomas and Sylvia Calvert to Ching, Jean, Jeffrey and Emilie Hung, Leigh Lien and Benjamin Trabell APN: 006-235-014

#### Pebble Beach

#### Scenic Drive - \$615,000

Brett Ungermann to Marie Lee APN: 008-583-020

#### 1068 Trappers Trail — \$1,053,500

Scott and Sara Singer to Turnlund LP APN: 007-473-011

#### 3036 Valdez Road - \$1,295,000

Patrick and Julie Conners to KA Residential LLC APN: 007-302-005

#### Seaside

#### 985 Kimball Avenue — \$500,000

Michael Jones to Munirco LLC APN: 012-371-056

#### 4710 Peninsula Point Drive — \$817,000

Degui Wang and Wei Shi to Hoseyn and Soheila Rahbar APN: 031-233-002

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you

## Monterey Coast Realty is proud to welcome Geoff Arnold, Realtor to the team!

GEOFF ARNOLD CALBRE#02036451 831.297.3890 | geoff@montereycoastrealty.com

☐ lient Service Excellence" is the core of any business transaction Geoff has embraced and taught over ✓ 30 years of Corporate experience. "Clients are the cornerstone of my business. They need to be heard, understood and served so that they genuinely know they are important,

valued and appreciated." That philosophy can't be any truer than when it comes to helping clients purchase or sell their property. Geoff's client focus, attention to detail, negotiation skills, broad business experience and core values help ensure his clients get the service excellence they deserve.

After proudly serving in the United States Air Force, and with over 20+ years in Aerospace & Defense and 10+ years in IT Professional Services, Geoff has held management, consulting and leadership positions for a diverse portfolio of mid-sized companies.

Geoff is a member of the Central Coast YMCA Board of Directors and League of American Cyclist's League Certified Instructor (LCI).





In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

## **Open House**

Saturday, August 5th 1:00pm-4:00pm

126 El Dorado, Monterey Offered at \$674,500

Darryl Kenyon | 831-320-3118 CalBRE# 01476469



To advertise in our Real Estate Section, contact jung@carmelpinecone.com or call (831) 274-8646

Learn more at:

www.tourfactory.com/1813503



A MEMBERSHIP AT QUAIL...

# It's About The Golf. ""

WINNER OF BEST PLAYING CONDITIONS IN CENTRAL CALIFORNIA by GreensKeeper.org in 2016!

#### JOIN NOW!

For More Information Contact the Membership Office: 831.620.8836 www.quaillodge.com/joinnow



# Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave, Carmel Large Carriage Style Garage In Carmel's Golden Rectangle

#### 6 bedrooms | 3 bathrooms | 1,956 Square Feet

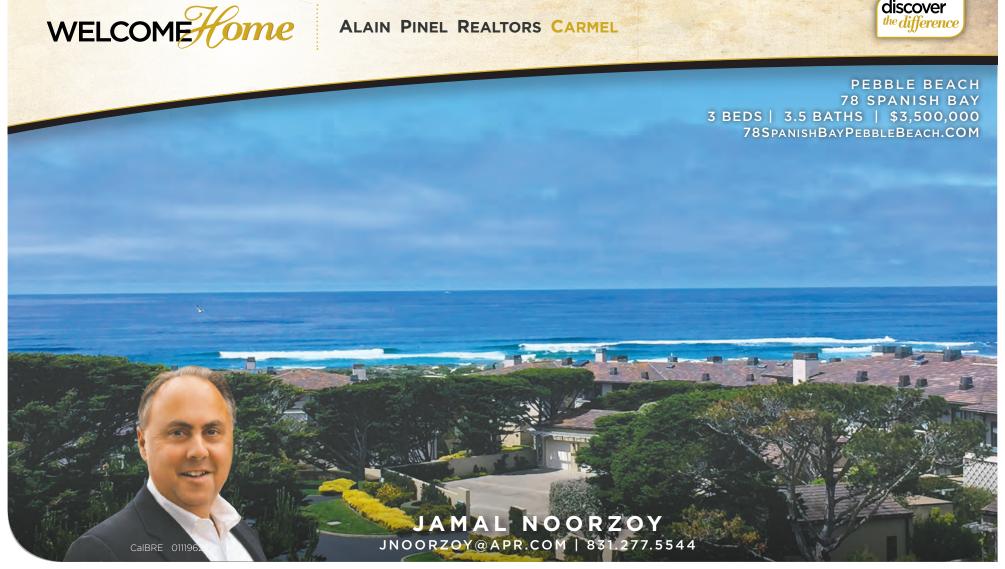
Store your car collection, or at least a small portion of it, right here in Carmel-by-the-Sea under this Golden Rectangle home. Not on the market since 1968, this unique 1935 home in the heart of Carmel-by-the-sea is now available for sale. Walk to all that Carmel has to offer - restaurants, boutique shops, art galleries, The Sunset Center, Forest Theater, AND the beach! With 6 bedroom, 3 baths, old hard wood floors, gas burning fireplace and plaster walls, it exudes old world charm. There is even a large carriage style garage with space your car collection or a large workshop underneath. Live in it now with it's updated kitchen and slowly return it back to it's original splendor, or remodel its great indoor space to meet your modern needs. Offered at \$2,450,000.

831-313-2BUY



WWW.SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM







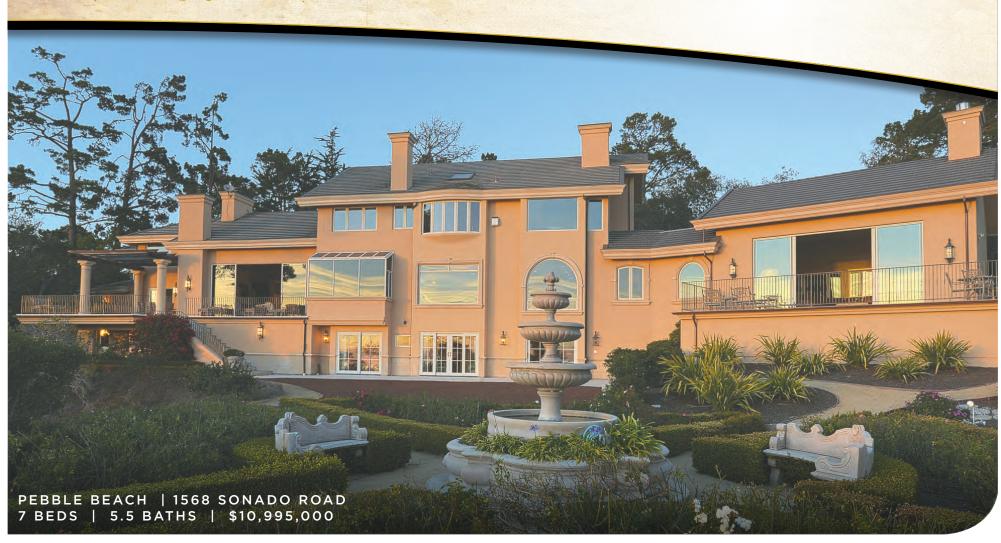








ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



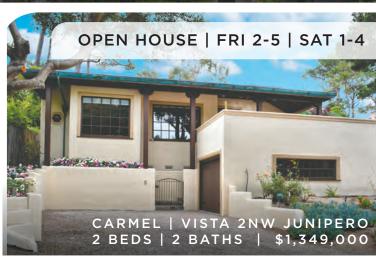
















APTOS	
\$699,000 2bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa Su 12:30-4</b>
6825 Cypress Gardens	Aptos
Sotheby's Int'l RE	588-21 <i>5</i> 4
<b>\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
255 Jaunell Road	Aptos
David Lyna Real Estate	229-4045

\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 12-3
255 Jaunell Road David Lyng Real Estate	Aptos 229-4045
CARMEL	
\$429,000 1bd 1ba	Su 2-4
88 Del Mesa Carmel	<b>30 2-4</b> Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	277-4917
\$525,000 2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
272 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 91 <i>5</i> -8989
\$665,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
4000 Rio Rd #10	Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	917-9857 / 732-489-1088
<b>\$689,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 4000 Rio Road #59	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-4093 / 809-0532
\$699,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4
211 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 236-4318
\$719,000 2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
194 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	277-4917
<b>\$725,000 2bd 2ba</b> 209 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 12-2
KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 277-4917
\$745,000 2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
200 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
KW Coastal Estates  5760.000 2bd 2ba	277-4917
<b>\$760,000 2bd 2ba</b> 25 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	601-3230
<b>\$875,000 2bd 1ba</b> Carpenter 2 SE of 1st	Su 1-3
Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 521-9484
\$908,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-4
26365 Riverside Place	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$995,000 2bd 2ba	596-4647 / 224-3370 <b>Su 1:30-4</b>
277 Del Mesa	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-2101
<b>\$1,030,000 3bd 3ba</b> 98 Del Mesa Carmel	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 293-3391
\$1,075,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
Santa Rita 4 SW of 3rd Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 884-3849 / 915-4093
\$1,195,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
24489 Portola Avenue	Carmel
Monterey Coast Realty	809-6208
<b>\$1,254,000 3bd 2ba</b> 24703 Camino Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	521-6417
\$1,259,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 12-2
3530 Oak Place	Carmel 601-6355
Carmel Realty Company \$1,265,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
10403 Fairway Lane	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	595-4887
\$1,295,000 3bd 3ba	Su 2-5
3593 Eastfield Court Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 2-5 Sa 1-4
Vista 2 NW of Junipero	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,349,000 2bd 2ba	622-1040 <b>Sa 2-5</b>
3466 Trevis Way	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,349,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
26650 Rancho San Carlos Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 277-0971
\$1,349,000 4bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
6445 Brookdale Drive	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	601-4740
<b>\$1,399,000 4bd 3ba</b> 24700 Camino Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	601-9559
\$1,490,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
Monte Verde 3 SW of 10th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 594-4752 / 747-7880
	3, 4, 1, 32 / 7 47 7 000

This Weekend's  OPEN HOUSES  August 5-6	Carmel-  Car
	Scell S. Lucia Taylor 1  Barrier Str. Mesa Traylor 1  Barrier Str. Mesa Tr

<b>51,699,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-2</b>
25140 Pine Hills Drive	Carmel
David Lyng Real Estate	91 <i>5-</i> 9710
<b>51,895,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Casanova 4 NE of 1 1th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	392-6411
51,895,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
Monte Verde 3 SE of 12th. Street	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 785	5-248-8248 / 915-1830
<b>51,895,000 5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3273 Trevis Way	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	277-7700
<b>51,895,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Mission 2 NE of 9th Street	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	574-0260
<b>51,995,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
SW Corner of Guadalupe & 3rd Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	91 <i>5</i> -8010

\$2,300,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 12-2           3rd Avenue 2 SE of Lincoln Street         Carmel Carmel Realty Company         224-6353           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         Sa 1-3           Casanova 5 SE of 13th         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         905-2902           \$2,395,000         3bd 2ba         Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3           Forest 3 SW Ocean         Carmel Carmel Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         626-2223           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         Sa 2-4           8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         Sa 1-4 Su 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         Sa 5u 2-4           Colovell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         Sa 5u 2-4           Colores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3-5ba         Sa 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Acarmel           Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2-ba         Sa	\$2 300 000 3bd 3 5ba		
Carmel Realty Company         224-6353           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         \$a 1-3           Carsonova 5 SE of 13th         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         905-2902           \$2,395,000         3bd 2ba         Fr 3-5 \$a 1-4 \$u 12-3           Forest 3 SW Ocean         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         626-2223           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         \$a 2-4           8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         \$a 1-4 \$u 12:30-3:30           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 \$u 12:30-3:30           \$2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a \$u 2-4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         \$a 1-4 <th></th> <th></th>			
\$2,395,000 4bd 3ba			
Casanova 5 SE of 13th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         Carmel 905-2902           \$2,395,000         3bd 2ba Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3 Forest 3 SW Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3 626-2223           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba 8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         Sa 2-4 747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba 2953 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         Sa 1-4 Su 12:30-3:30 277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba 8ba         Sa 5u 2-4 277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba 6bd 3ba         Sa 5u 2-4 277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba 8bd 3ba         Sa 1-4 8ca 1-4 8ca 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors         Sa 1-4 622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba 3bd 2+ba         Sa 1-1 8ca 1-1 8c9-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2+ba 3bd 2ba         Sa 1-1 8c9-8325           \$2,995,000         2bd 2-5ba 3ca Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors         Sa 5u 2-3 622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba 3d07 7th Avenue         Sa 5u 12:30-2:30 622-1040           \$3,595,000         3bd 2-5ba 3d07 7th Avenue         Sa 5u 2-2 62mel           \$2,595,000         3bd 2-5ba         Sa 5u 2-2 508 16th Avenue           \$2,505,000         3bd 2-5ba         Sa 5u 2-2 508 16th Avenue			
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         905-2902           \$2,395,000         3bd 2ba         Fr         3-5 \$a 1-4 \$u 12-3           Forest 3 SW Ocean         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         626-2223           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         \$a 2-4           8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 \$u 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a \$u 2-4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th></t<>			
\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Forest 3 SW Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,395,000 4bd 3ba 8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,395,000 3bd 2+ba \$2,395,000 3bd 2+ba \$2,395,000 3bd 2+ba \$2,450,000 6bd 3ba Bolores 2 SW of 8th Ave KW Coastal Estates \$2,475,000 3bd 3.5ba Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,495,000 3bd 2+ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba Th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,495,000 3bd 2-ba \$3,495,000 3bd 2-ba \$3,495,000 3bd 2-ba \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba \$3,095,000 3bd 2.5ba \$3,095,000 3bd 2.5ba \$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba			
Forest 3 SW Ocean Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 52,395,000 4bd 3ba 8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 52,395,000 3bd 2+ba 2953 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 52,450,000 6bd 3ba Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 277-6511 / 620-2117 52,450,000 6bd 3ba Sa Su 2-4 Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave KW Coastal Estates 594-3290 / 594-523 52,475,000 3bd 3.5ba Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors 52,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 52,800,000 3bd 2ba 52,895,000 3bd 2ba 52,895,000 3bd 2ba 52,895,000 3bd 2ba 52,895,000 3bd 2ba 52,995,000 3bd 2ba 53,1-4 Alain Pinel Realtors 522-1040 53,095,000 4bd 4ba 3407 7th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-7834 2508 16th Avenue Carmel	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	905-2902	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         626-2223           \$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         \$a 2.4           8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 \$u 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a 5u 2.4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1.4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,890,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 14-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         \$15-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000			
\$2,395,000         4bd 3ba         \$a 2-4           8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde         Carrmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 Su 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carrmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a 5u 2-4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carrmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carrmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carrmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carrmel           Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12-3           \$3,095,000			
8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 Su 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a \$u 2-4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Real	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2223	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         747-0310           \$2,395,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-4 \$u 12:30-3:30           2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         \$a \$u 2.4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 1-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000			
\$2,395,000 3bd 2+ba			
2953 Cuesta Way         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000 6bd 3ba         \$a\$ u 2-4           Polores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000 3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Acarmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba         \$a 11-1           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
Coldwell Banker Ďel Monte Realty         277-6511 / 620-2117           \$2,450,000 6bd 3ba         \$a \$u 2.4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carrmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000 3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1.4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carrmel           Alain Prinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba         \$a 1.4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2.5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Prinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2.4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel			
\$2,450,000         6bd 3ba         Sa Su 2-4           Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave         Carmel           KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-5523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2-ba         Sa 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         Su 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2.4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834			
Dolores 2 SW of 8th Ave KW Coastal Estates         Carmel 594-3290 / 594-523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         \$u 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel Carmel Teles Properties         \$15-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors         \$a5 u 1-2:30-2:30           3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 1:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           25,08 16th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834			
KW Coastal Estates         594-3290 / 594-523           \$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         Sa 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         Sa 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         Su 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         Sa Su 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel			
\$2,475,000         3bd 3.5ba         Su 1-4           Crespi 6SE of Mountain View         Carmel           Alain Pinel Reallors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel			
Crespi ÓSE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors         Carmel 622-1040           S2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         Sa 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel		594-3290 / 594-5523	
Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         \$69-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	\$2.475.000 3bd 3.5bc	C 1 /	
\$2,695,000         3bd 2+ba         \$a 11-1           7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel			
7th 2 SW Casanova Street         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Finel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         869-8325           \$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2.4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040	
\$2,800,000         3bd 2ba         \$a 1-4           142 Boyd Way         Carmel           Teles Properties         \$15:2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$u 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel           Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba	Carmel 622-1040 <b>Sa 11-1</b>	
1.42 Boyd Way         Carmel Teles Properties           7 In Else Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         Su 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         Sa Su 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi SSE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street	Carmel 622-1040 <b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel	
Teles Properties         915-2082           \$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         \$U 2.5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 24-80           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors <b>52,695,000 3bd 2+ba</b> 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 622-1040 <b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 869-8325	
\$2,995,000         2bd 2.5ba         Su 2-5           San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         Sa Su 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4	
San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors         Carmel 622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1 Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4 Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors         622-1040           \$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a \$u 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a \$u 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082	
\$3,095,000         4bd 4ba         \$a\$ \$u\$ 12:30-2:30           3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         \$a\$ \$u\$ 2.4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5	
3407 7th Avenue         Carmel           Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5  Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty         596-7834           \$3,595,000         3bd 2.5ba         Sa Su 2-4           2508 16th Avenue         Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors  \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties  \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5  Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba \$a \$u 2-4</b> 2508 16th Avenue Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5  Su 3-4  Su 3-5  S	
2508 16th Avenue Carmel	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors  \$2,695,000	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1 Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4 Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5 Carmel 622-1040  Sa Su 12:30-2:30 Carmel	
	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors  \$2,695,000	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1 Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4 Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5 Carmel 622-1040  Sa Su 12:30-2:30 Carmel 596-7834	
	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors  \$2,695,000	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1  Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4  Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5  Carmel 622-1040  Sa Su 12:30-2:30  Carmel 596-7834  Sa Su 2-4	
710-0040	Crespi 6SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,800,000 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Teles Properties \$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,095,000 4bd 4ba 3407 7th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba 25,000 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel 622-1040  Sa 11-1 Carmel 869-8325  Sa 1-4 Carmel 915-2082  Su 2-5 Carmel 622-1040  Sa Su 12:30-2:30 Carmel 596-7834  Sa Su 2-4 Carmel	

To Big Sur and San Simeon

\$6,995,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 11-5 Su 2:30-5:30</b>
26263 Scenic Road	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-9339 / 345-1741
\$7,800,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
26405 Scenic Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	530-448-6463

## **CARMEL HIGHLANDS**



\$1,287,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 2</b>
188 Upper Walden	Carmel Highlan
VK Associates	277-908
\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Sa 10-</b> 1
89 Yankee Point Drive	Carmel Highlan
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	277-593
<b>\$2,795,999 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2</b>
115 Pine Way	Carmel Highlan
Bliss by the Sea	601-999
\$3,650,000 4bd 4.5ba	<b>Sa Su 2:30-4:</b>
153 San Remo Road	Carmel Highlan
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	916-870-458

SOLD

7512 Fawn Court Mid-Carmel Valley 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath 1+ Acre Single Story Fantastic Location! Offered at \$1,495,000

www.7512fawncourtcarmel.com

#### DAVID CRABBE

831.320.1109 dcrabbe@comcast.net CalBRE# 01306450



\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Junipero 2 SW of 8th Avenue	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	785-248-8248
\$1,499,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 11-1</b>
126 Cypress Way	Carmel
Monterey Coast Realty	594-9402
\$1,545,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
25470 Rio Vista Drive	Carmel
Teles Properties	277-2399 / 917-0839
<b>\$1,598,000 4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26291 Mesa Place	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0971
\$1,649,000 5bd 3.5ba	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
25315 Arriba Del Mundo Drive	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba	Fr Sa Su 11-4
26020 Rio Vista Drive	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222

Sotheby's International realty

\$1,998,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26345 Ladera Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-5389
\$1,998,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Junipero 3 SW of 11th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	224-6353
\$2,095,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
Casanova 3 SE of 4th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	574-0260 / 574-0260
\$2,150,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
24310 San Pedro Lane	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	530-448-6463
\$2,250,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Dolores 2 SW 11th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,250,000 3bd 2ba Forest 4 SW of 7th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 869-8325

#### OPEN SUNDAY 2 - 4 • 188 Upper Walden, Carmel Highlands 3 beds, 2.5 baths

2,111 sqft. | 0.85 acres lot size This country home has great Ocean Views upgraded appliances in the

kitchen and spacious living and family room. Decks off master, living room and family room with their own fireplaces (1 pellet stove).

\$1,287,000



Vivian Kent | Cal BRE#00865757 831 277 9084

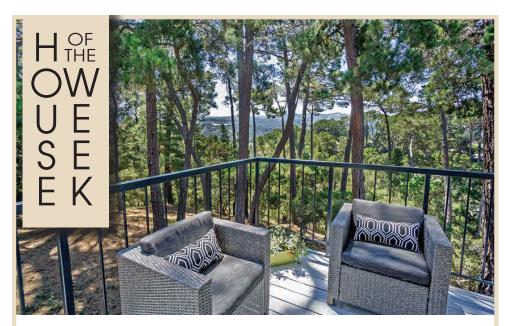
ASSOCIATES vivian@vk-associates.com

\$3,595,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Su 1-4</b>
SE Corner of Casanova & 8th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	241-2600
\$3,750,000 3bd 4.5ba	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
26152 Ladera Drive	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	915-1905
\$3,795,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2530 San Antonio Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	809-6208
\$3,895,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 10-4</b>
Carmelo 4 SW Ocean Avenue	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$4,650,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 2:30-4:30</b>
2360 Bay View Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	236-2268 / 915-8010

\$4,400,000 4bd 4.5ba 195 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 1-3 Carmel Highlands 620-2351

CAN	IVIEL VALL	-E Y
<b>875,000</b> 248 Del Meso Sotheby's Int'l	a Carmel	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 917-2892
<b>879,000</b> 3 Laurel Dr The Jacobs Te	3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 11-5 Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 236-7976



Coveted stand-alone "C" unit in prestigious Del Mesa Carmel with expansive forest views. Stylish turn-key 2br/2ba condo with kitchen, formal dining & living, den/office/breakfast room. Fireplace & deck plus the loveliness of such a peaceful, forested setting. Located near the amenities of Del Mesa and minutes from Carmel yet tucked high up into the warmth & close to the mouth of Carmel Valley.

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4
248 DEL MESA CARMEL
CARMEL
2 BED, 2 BATH

SELL PRICE: \$875,000



Jan Wright Bessey (831) 917-2892 CalBRE# 01155827

Sotheby's

www.trulybeautifulplace.com



CONCOUTS
August 14-20 WEEK

Call your Sales Representative today.

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

We'll have *21,000* copies in print, plus more than *15,000* online subscribers.

Which means your ad will not only be in print, but viewable *FREE* to our online subscribers.

Publication Dates: August 11 and 18, 2017

# Annette Boggs Presents

#### 950 14th Street, Pacific Grove

3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths | 2 Car Garage | 2,400 SqFt +/- | Peek of the Bay Offered at \$1,495,000

The charm of this home will melt your heart! Welcome to 950 14th Street. This beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is situated on a street to alley lot with a 2 car garage and peeks of the bay from the front patio. Large master suite with sitting area, jet tub and separate shower upstairs. There are 2 bedrooms and a full bath downstairs and wonderful laundry room with sink. Make your way into the newly built family room with amazing beams and so much natural light. Skylights through out the house and the sweetest pane windows for all the charm!! Backyard is fenced and ready to entertain in. Bring your suitcase and move right in!





LUXURY HOMES

KELLER WILLIAMS® REALTY

Office CalBRE# 01980326

510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove 93950

Each Office is Independently Owned and Operated.

# **Annette Boggs**

Realtor®

CalBRE# 01317801 831.601.5800 annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com www.annetteboggs.com



# Second quarter market — Robust? Healthy but not great? Average?

OUR LOCAL real estate market continues its forward march since the big 2008 crash. Here is a summary of what



**House Talk** 

#### By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan

for years.

sion became absolutely crazy.

happened: First the dizzying plunge leading to foreclosures, short sales and bargain-priced bank sales; then a slow pick-up moving to an eventual uphill march with more vigor each vear; then, in 2016, entering truly robust territory.

But if last year was terrific, where are we now? The accompanying numbers still look good, along with some weakening signs in Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Area (zip code 93923). Still, there is nothing alarming going on, like there was before the Great Recession, when credit expaninventory on the market in a town of one square mile.

Also on July 20, the Carmel Area had 16 of 122 listings in escrow, a tiny bit higher than on July 1.

Inside the business, we are seeing the number of properties on broker tour growing as the lingering listings get put back on to remind agents they are there. Up markets eventually reach a point where buyers balk. Prices, in their view, just become too high. Are we there yet? Or is the resistance just around the corner? Or is it still way off in the distance?

With all of these issues in mind, let's take a look at what we learn from the accompanying charts.

**Gross Dollar Volume:** In comparison to the second quarter of last year, gross dollar volume was up 7 percent, surpassing \$406 million. Carmel-by-the-Sea had a substantial drop, from \$67 million to \$41 million. The only other market to go down was Carmel Valley.

Median Sales Prices: Prices were up in five of the markets and down only in Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Carmel Area and Carmel Valley.

Number of Closed Transactions: The number of sales mirrors what we have seen above; up everywhere except Carmel-by-the-Sea and Carmel Valley with a minute decline of one sale in Pacific Grove.

Distribution of Sales: As we have noted before, the Distribution of Sales chart clearly illustrates how expensive housing is in our area. Forty-eight percent of the sales in the second quarter were over \$1 million, and an amazing 12 percent were over \$2 million. At the other end of the spectrum, only 3 percent of sales were under \$400,000.

Our purpose is not to predict, but to elucidate, and we believe that none of the questions posed in our headline properly describes the present. What does is, "Healthy and still pretty great!" There is a pause or worse out there somewhere, but we do not know where it is.

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Carmel Realty Company, NE Corner of Dolores & Eighth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. They can be reached at (831) 238-1498 (Mark) or (831) 601-1620 (Paul).

## Yet, those of us who have been hanging around the planet

#### Median sales prices (dollars)

	2016 (full year)	2016 (Q2)	2017 (Q2)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	1,595,000	1,800,000	1,600,000
Carmel Highlands	1,900,000	1,825,000	3,130,148
Carmel Area	1,350,000	1,650,000	1,406,900
Carmel Valley	997,500	1,250,000	972,500
Monterey	755,000	787,500	797,500
Pacific Grove	832,000	860,000	950,000
Pebble Beach	1,550,000	1,363,000	1,665,000
Seaside	445,000	427,000	505,000

	2016 (full year)	2016 (Q2)	2017 (Q2)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	1,595,000	1,800,000	1,600,000
Carmel Highlands	1,900,000	1,825,000	3,130,148
Carmel Area	1,350,000	1,650,000	1,406,900
Carmel Valley	997,500	1,250,000	972,500
Monterey	755,000	787,500	797,500
Pacific Grove	832,000	860,000	950,000
Pebble Beach	1,550,000	1,363,000	1,665,000
Seaside	445,000	427,000	505,000

#### Distribution of home sales — 2nd quarter 2017

long enough know that ups are inevitably followed by downs,

mild ones in the best cases, shocking ones during the worst

long to keep going much longer. But no one is good at predictions except for those who, in hindsight, happen to be right even though their previous predictions may have been wrong

One gets the feeling that things have been too good for too

These musings aside, let's look first at Carmel-by-the-Sea and the surrounding Carmel Area. The major weaknesses are the Market Barometer. On July 1, Carmel-by-the-Sea had only 17 percent of its listings in escrow (11 out of 64). And on July 20, that had dropped a bit to 11 out of 70. That leaves a lot of

	up to \$399	\$400- \$699	\$700- \$999	\$1M- \$1,499	\$1.5M - \$1,999	\$2M - \$2,999	\$3M and up
Carmel-by-the-Sea	0	0	4	6	10	4	1
Carmel Highlands	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Carmel area	0	1	5	27	6	7	7
Carmel Valley	1	4	11	11	1	2	0
Monterey	0	17	30	12	1	2	2
Pacific Grove	0	8	20	15	6	1	0
Pebble Beach	0	0	4	11	9	6	3
Seaside	10	48	9	0	0	0	0
Totals	11	78	83	82	35	23	16

#### Number of real estate sales (by quarter)

	2015 (Q4)	2016 (Q1)	2016 (Q2)	2016 (Q3)	2016 (Q4)	2017 (Q1)	2017 (Q2)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	28	25	31	25	21	27	25
Carmel Highlands	7	4	4	3	2	1	6
Carmel area	47	33	47	48	46	44	53
Carmel Valley	16	10	33	23	16	13	30
Monterey	62	41	54	60	51	42	64
Pacific Grove	34	28	51	39	30	38	50
Pebble Beach	37	26	30	35	26	18	33
Seaside	45	35	45	54	49	31	67
Totals	276	202	295	287	241	214	328

#### Average days to sell

2016 (Q2)	2017 (Q2)
67	86
128	135
96	93
105	85
44	50
51	41
100	82
34	34
	67 128 96 105 44 51 100

#### Gross dollar volume

	2016 (Q2)	2017 (Q2)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	67,375,625	41,622,200
Carmel Highlands	5,518,000	20,397,796
Carmel area	93,139,801	101,153,400
Carmel Valley	45,235,220	32,802,888
Monterey	49,327,500	63,409,400
Pacific Grove	49,574,465	51,216,562
Pebble Beach	48,293,663	61,319,025
Seaside	20,608,839	34,876,400
Totals	379,073,113	406,797,671

These charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data maintained by the Association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

#### Monterey Peninsula Home Sales Market Barometer

in escrow

Date	/listed	%
Carme	l-by-the	-Sea
7/1/17	11/64	17%
4/1/17	16/57	28%
1/1/17	13/49	20%
10/1/16	13/64	20%
7/1/16	14/59	24%

Carme	l Highl	ands
7/1/17	3/27	11%
4/1/17	1/21	5%
1/1/17	3/23	13%
10/1/16	1/15	7%

#### Carmel area 7/1/17 14/114 12% 25/103 24% 1/1/17 23/95 24% 10/1/16 27/144 19%

Carmel Valley			
7/1/17	15/62	24%	
4/1/17	16/56	29%	
1/1/17	6/45	13%	
0/1/16	9/57	16%	

#### Monterey 7/1/17 30/101

//1/1//	50/101	3070
4/1/17	38/86	45%
1/1/17	26/69	38%
10/1/16	39/100	39%
_		

#### Pacific Grove 7/1/17 20/53 38%

4/1/17	24/51	47%		
1/1/17	11/42	26%		
10/1/16	15/60	25%		
Pebble Beach				
7/1/17	20/97	21%		
4/1/17	12/90	13%		
1/1/17	8/67	14%		
10/1/16	12/87	14%		
7/1/16	14/84	17%		
Seaside				

#### 7/1/17 19/45 39% 4/1/17 31/57 54%21/40

#### 1/1/17 53% 10/1/16 32/57 56%



Represented Seller • 5 bed, 4+ bath \$3,750,000 • SuncroftCarmelValley.com



Contemporary Vibe, Carmel Spirit • 3 bed, 3 bath \$4,200,000 ■ MonteVerdeContemporary.com



*Renovated with Views* ■ 2 bed, 2 bath, 3-Car Garage Bonus Room/Workshop • \$1,098,000 • 12290Saddle.com



Unmatched commitment to you... taking a personalized approach to help you achieve your goals!









LOG

#### over by her neighbor.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report from a citizen who found a loose dog at Dolores and Third. The officer obtained the dog and made contact with the dog owner at the residence. Information and a warning were given.

**SATURDAY, JULY 22** 

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A manager of a business at Junipero and Sixth reported a male juvenile attempted to take two salads without paying for them. The manager confronted the juvenile about the salads, and the suspect placed the salads back at the counter. The manager told the juvenile to wait for the police, and the suspect ran from the business. An area check was made, but police units were unable to locate him. The manager did not want to prosecute.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident was confronted at her front door on Mission south of Fifth by an unknown male masturbating in front of her. Subject then fled the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject came into the police station to report a sexual battery that occurred at Ocean and Mission.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female stated she brushed sand off her hand at the beach near Santa Lucia Avenue, and her engagement and wedding band flew off. She found her engagement ring but couldn't find the band. For information if found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of small sedan parked "into tree" on 10th west of San Carlos. Contact was made with the vehicle's elderly owner, who had already called for a tow service before police arrival. Driver stated she had difficulty parking, and accidently scraped against tree and got stuck in the dirt. The tree had a small piece of bark missing, and vehicle sustained some minor scratches down the right side. Driver advised she did not want a collision report. Driver showed no obvious signs of alcohol or drug impairment.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Duffel bag and wallet were found. A phone number for the owner was located, but the person who picked it up claimed it wasn't him. Postcard mailed to the address on the driver's license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to a barking dog complaint on Guadalupe south of Ocean, but no barking was heard on the officer's arrival. Contact was made with a dog owner who recently returned home. Discussed the concern a neighbor reported. Information obtained.

Pacific Grove: Person placed property in a remote location on Asilomar and left the location. The person later realized the property was left behind, and upon contacting business management, was told property was not located where it was placed.

Pacific Grove: Windshield of a vehicle on Jewell Avenue was smashed, and the side of the vehicle was keyed.

#### **SUNDAY, JULY 23**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer observed property that was left unattended on a walkway at Scenic and Eighth at 0015 hours. The property was taken and stored at the police station for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 32-year-old male transient from Monterey was arrested at Valley Way and Lobos for possession of drug paraphernalia and driving on a suspended driver's license. His vehicle was impounded for 30 days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A probation search was conducted at a residence on Carpenter Street. Methamphetamine and drug paraphernalia were located. The 48-year-old female, who is self-employed, was arrested and booked on charges of possession/transport of a controlled substance, possession of a controlled substance for sale, and possession of unlawful paraphernalia. She was released on a citation.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a traffic accident with unknown injuries on Moreland.

Pacific Grove: A 54-year-old female was found to be DUI on Lighthouse Avenue.

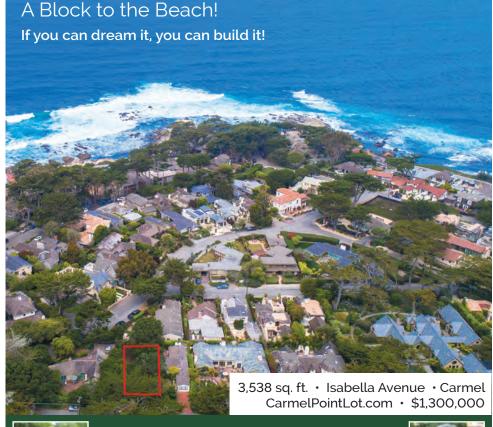
#### **MONDAY, JULY 24**

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A hotel guest at San Carlos and Fourth reported a damaged hotel room security lock.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report of a dog loose in a vacant lot on Guadalupe south of First. Dog was gone on arrival.

# Snowdon | Schrader

Rare Carmel Point Lot



Connie Snowdon 831.920.7023

Connie@MontereyCoastRealty.com

STACEY SCHRADER 831.917.6081

SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com



MONTEREY COAST



FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
FILE No. 2017/1372
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: METALLWERKS, 66 Highway 1, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s):

REGISTERED COUNTY Registered Owner(s): STEFAN KOHLGROEBER, 27651 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by: an individual. S/ Stefan Kohlgrueber

June 21, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she

FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2017

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name Statement and it will be for the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ABANDONMENT

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 2017/1370
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: RENT RUBY, 7th and San Carlos #H, Carmel, CA 93923.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 601941, San Diego, CA 92160
County of Principal Place of Pursuance Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): THE LOCAL REALITY, INC., 28040 Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel, CA 93923 Al #C3336645 This business is conducted by: A Corporation (include Article)

(include Article)
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/ Patrick Hale, CEO

S/ Patrick Hale, CEO June 23, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon tiling pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years

ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided

in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: FBN FILING Publication dates: July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017 (90.770). Publication dates: July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017. (PC709)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20171405
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as:
Fort ORD Works, 3240 Imjin Rd, Marina,
CA 93933, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Driven Performance Manufacturing, LLC, 361
B Orange Ave., Sand City, CA 93955; California

tornia This business is conducted by a limited liabil

This business is conducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name listed above on N/A S/Joey R. Johnson, Managing Member This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 2017 7/14, 7/21, 7/28, 8/4/17 CNS-3013576# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017. (PC710)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. CA-14-650633-HL Order No.: 949627 NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED TO THE COPY PROVI DED TO THE MORTGAGOR OR TRUSTOR (Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code 2923.3) YOU ARE IN ATTACHED TO THE COPY PROVI DED TO THE MORTGAGOR OR TRUSTOR (Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code 2923.3) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNIDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11/24/2006. UNIESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial C ode and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE. Trustor (s): ROBERT EDGREN, AN UNIMARRIED MAN, AND GREGORY MCBRIDE, A MARRIED MAN AS HIS SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY Recorded: 12/5/2006 as Instrument No. 2006106442 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, Californic; Date of Sale: 8/11/2017 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: 8/11/2017 located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,448,145.12 The purported property address is: CARPENTER / 4 NE OF 4TH AVE, CARMEL, CA 93921 Legal Description: Please be advised that the legal description set forth of the Deed of Trust is in error. The legal description of the property secured by the Deed of Trust is more property set forth and made part of Exhibit "A" as attached hereto.THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN BELOW IS SITUATED IN THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: LOT NUMBERED 2 IN BLOCK NUMBERED 1-A, AS SAID LOT AND BLOCK ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, MAP OF "PARADISE PARK TRACT NO. 3", FILED FOR RECORD MAY 29, 1940 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY NOF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN YOLUME 4 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS", AT PAGE 33. Assessor's Parcel No.: 010-014-013-000 NOTICE TO POTENTAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for poying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROP-ERTY OWNER: The sole date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROP. ERTY OWNER: The sole date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 916-939-0772 for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site http://www.qualityloan.com , using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: CA-14-550633-HL . Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is not attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. If the sale is set aside for any reason, including if the Trustee is unable to convey tile, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return or if the monies poid to the Trustee. This shall be the Purchaser's sole and exclusive remedy. The purchaser shall have no furcher recourse against the Trustor, the Trustee, the Beneficiary's Attorney. If you haven previously been discharged through bankruptcy,

you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. Date: Quality Loan Service Corporation 411 ly Street San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 916-939-0772 Or Login to: http://www.qualityloan.com Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318 Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: CA-14-650633-HL IDSPub #0129103 7/21/2017 7/28/2017 8/4/2017

Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017. (PC711)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 2017 1291
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: FLEUR DE MIEL, 1 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY COUNTY
Pacific

MONITEREY COUNTY Registered Owner(s): MARIE ELISABETH JACQUES BONNEY, 1 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940. This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 2017. S/ Marie Jacques-Bonney

names listed above on June 1, 2017.

S/ Marie Jacques-Bonney
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [8&P Code 17913]. I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filing pursuant to the California Public
Records Act (Government Code Sections
4250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on June 14, 2017.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 14, 2017 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictilious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictilious Business Name Statement in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017. [PC712]

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171425 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Pacificsunsong, 64 Highway 1, Carmel CA 93923, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Deloss Lee Garland, 64 Highway 1, Carmel

This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to fransact business under the fictitious business name listed

under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Deloss Lee Garland
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2017
7/14, 7/21, 7/28, 8/4/17
CNS-3029626#

CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 2017. (PC713)

# FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20171423 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

OS: VINIFERA WINE CO., 1010 Industrial Way, King City, CA 93930. Mailing address: 4159 Barnes Ct., Rochester, MI 48306.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY

MONTEREY COUNTY
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the
Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
AMERICAN VINTNERS, LLC, 4159 Barnes AMERICAN VINTINERS, LEC, 4137 Barnes Ct., Rochester, MI 48306. State of Inc/Org/Reg: MI This business is conducted by: a limited lia-

This business is conducted by a minimal hability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/ Jon Gerstooschager, Member Manager May 25, 2017

May 25, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INBY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filing pursuant to the California Public
Records Act (Government Code Sections
6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk

Actions Act government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 3, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a resistered owner. A new Ficti 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC714)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20171406
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CALIFORNIA COASTAL PHOTO, 90 Chamisal Pass, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY COUNTY

MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s):
JAKE BRYSON PERELES, 90 Chamisal Pass,
Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitifious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Jake Pereles
June 30, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filling pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 2017

Records Act (Government Code Sections 4250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 2017

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC715)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20171440 The following person(s) is(are) doing

business as:
GladioMC, 481 Ferris Ave, Marina, CA
93933, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Gizmo Servers LLC, 4844 N Glenn Apt E,
Fresno, CA 93704; California
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

ity company

ity company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Jeremy J. Jurkovich, Managing Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 7, 2017
7/21, 7/28, 8/4, 8/11/17
CNS-3029304#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: July 21, 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2017. (PC716)

— Be prepared for emergencies —

Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org From page 18RE

August 4, 2017

Sotheby's Int'l RE \$595,000

250 Forest Ridge Road #9

2bd 2ba

#### **CARMEL VALLEY**

\$895,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
2 La Rancheria	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5355
\$950,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
41 Lilac Lane	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-1893
\$1,070,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 10-1</b>
205 El Caminito Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-1984
\$1,170,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
21 Toyon Way	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	277-9939
\$1,175,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 11-3</b>
28088 Barn Court	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	250-3399 / 277-6511
\$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25860 Tierra Grande Drive	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,199,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
21 Via Contenta	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3371
\$1,225,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
532 Country Club Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	91 <i>7</i> -8208
<b>\$1,249,000 4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
12440 Saddle Way	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-0732



Name of the last o	
\$1,265,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
10403 Fairway Lane	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	595-4887
\$1,289,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 2-5 Su 1-3</b>
191 Ford Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030 / 277-2070
\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
102 Rancho Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-6271
\$1,645,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
6220 Brookdale Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7363
\$1,685,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
61 E Carmel Valley Rd	Carmel Valley
David Lyng Real Estate	419-4035
\$1,895,000 5bd 4+ba	<b>Su 11:30-1:30</b>
2 Sleepy Hollow Drive	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	277-5936
\$1,950,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
250 El Caminito Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	920-7868
<b>\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-4</b>
8568 Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$3,195,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
931 A West Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-5535

#### **DEL REY OAKS**

Del Rey Oaks 578-4601 / 229-0092 Sotheby's Int'l RE

#### **HOLLISTER**

\$415,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 KW Coastal Estates 869-2777

#### MARINA

\$447,752 2bd 1ba Sa 1-3 Su 11-1 3137 Cresent Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Marina 238-5793

\$ <b>579,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
3082 Helena Way	Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	324-3910
<b>\$595,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 11-1</b>
350 Hillcrest Ave	Marina
KW Coastal Estates	869-2777
<b>\$674,999 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
1 <i>7</i> 20 <i>7</i> Logan St	Marina
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
<b>\$699,000 4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
500 1 3rd Avenue	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-3131
<b>\$709,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 3-5</b>
2003 Boardwalk Ave	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-3131
MONTEREY	
\$ <b>525,000 2bd 1ba</b>	Fr 2-4 Sa Su 11-1

915-8989

Sa 2-4

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	392-6411
\$674,500 2bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
126 El Dorado Mid Coast Investments	Monterey 320-3118
\$699,500 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
844 Pacific Street	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	596-9111
<b>\$715,000 3bd 2ba</b> 281 Via Gayuba	Sa Su 12-2 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	916-870-4588
\$729,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
1 Surf Way #112 KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 915-5585 / 595-2060
\$735,000 4bd 2.5ba	Su 12-2
18830 Tiburcio Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 324-3910
\$749,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 11-4 Su 12-2
21 Skyline Crest	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	235-7697 / 747-4923
<b>\$775,000 2bd 2ba</b> 1 Surf Way #129	Sa Su 2-4 Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	91 <i>7</i> -6081
<b>\$799,000 4bd 3ba</b> 494 Mar Vista Drive	Sa 11-1
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 277-2536
\$825,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-4
1122 Josselyn Canyon	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$825,000 3bd 2ba	238-8116 <b>Sa 1-4</b>
30 Skyline Crest	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513
<b>\$849,000 3bd 2ba</b> 867 W. Franklin	Sa Su 2-4 Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba	622-1040 Sa 11-2 Su 11-1
Alain Pinel Realtors <b>\$867,500 4bd 3ba</b> 712 Lyndon St	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba	622-1040 <b>Sa 11-2 Su 11-1</b> Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey  595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba 712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 917-8208
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 884-3919
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 884-3919
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates  \$1,450,000 4bd 4.5ba	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 884-3919  Su 2-4  Monterey 884-395
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates  \$1,450,000 4bd 4.5ba 105 Mirasol Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 884-3919  Su 2-4  Monterey 889-8325  Sa 2-4
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates  \$1,450,000 4bd 4.5ba 105 Mirasol Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 14  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 88-43919  Su 2-4  Monterey 88-325  Sa 2-4  Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors  \$867,500 4bd 3ba  712 Lyndon St KW Coastal Estates  \$875,000 3bd 2ba 22 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$879,000 3bd 3ba 490 Monroe Street David Lyng Real Estate  \$885,000 2bd 2.5ba 10 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$929,000 3bd 2ba 450 Clay Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #426 Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$1,239,000 3bd 2ba 51 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates  \$1,450,000 4bd 4.5ba 105 Mirasol Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	622-1040  Sa 11-2 Su 11-1  Monterey 595-9242 / 917-8977  Sa Su 1-4  Monterey 594-4877 / 236-4513  Sa 2-4  Monterey 915-9710  Su 2-4  Monterey 277-6511  Su 1-4  Monterey 203-247-9877  Su 11-3  Monterey 917-8208  Su 1-4  Monterey 594-5939  Sa Su 2-4  Monterey 884-3919  Su 2-4  Monterey 889-8325  Sa 2-4

#### **MOSS LANDING**

David Lyng Real Estate

\$1,000,000 2bd 2ba 190 Monterey Dunes Way David Lyng Real Estate

# **PACIFIC GROVE**

\$628,750 2bd 2ba	Fr 2-4 Sa 2:30-4 Su 1-3
1112 Heather Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pacific Grove 915-9339 / 277-9939
\$629,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
125 7th Street #3 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 236-8909
\$720,000 2bd 1ba	Fr 3:30-5:30
1320 Miles Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 293-4190
\$720,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2 Su 1-4
1320 Miles Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 869-2424 / 277-3371
\$759,000 2bd 1ba	Sa Su 1-3
517 2nd Street The Jones Group	Pacific Grove 717-7555 / 717-7720
\$774,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
416 6th Street	Pacific Grove 224-2384 / 596-3825
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$783,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-4 Su 2-4
220 Alder Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$784,000 3bd 2.5ba	869-6117 / 293-4190 Sa Su 2-4
69 Glen Lake Drive	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$819,000 2bd 1.5ba	915-7256 <b>Su 1-4</b>
213 Grand Avenue	Pacific Grove
\$879,000 3bd 1ba	601-2356 Sa Su 1-3
454 17 Mile Drive	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$898,000 3bd 2ba	650-248-5030 <b>Sa 11-1</b>
<b>\$898,000 3bd 2ba</b> 416 Cedar Street	Pacific Grove
Monterey Coast Realty	601-9131
<b>\$985,000 3bd 2ba</b> 307 8th Street	Sa 1-4 Su 11-1 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-4190
<b>\$1,095,000 2bd 2ba</b> 811 Walnut Street	Su 2:30-4 Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate	915-9710
<b>\$1,099,000 4bd 2ba</b> 483 Laurel Avenue	Fr 12-3 Sa 12-2 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-4190 / 595-0797
<b>\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba</b> 434 17 Mile Drive	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	809-6636 / 915-2341
<b>\$1,296,000 3bd 2ba</b> 429 Grove Acre Ave	Fr 10-4 Sa Su 1-5 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464
<b>\$1,399,000 4bd 3ba</b> 200 Central Avenue	Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4318 / 869-2424
<b>\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba</b> 950 14th St	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates	601-5800
<b>\$1,750,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 1008 Ripple Ave	Sa Su 1:30-4 Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates	401-440-9888
<b>\$1,750,000 4bd 4ba</b> 870 Bayview Avenue	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	595-0797
<b>\$1,885,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 1025 Jewell Ave	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove
The Jones Group	277-8217 / 917-4534
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 3bd <b>2.5</b> ba	Fr 12-3 Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

PASADERA	
\$1,745,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
100 Las Brisas	Pasadera
KW Coastal Estates	238-4075
\$ <b>2,438,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
110 Via Del Milagro	Pasadera
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
<b>\$2,588,000 5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
610 Belavida Rd	Pasadera
The Jacobs Team	236-7976

#### PEBBLE BEACH

54 Ocean Pines Lane	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	402-0432
<b>\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>5a 2-4</b>
3005 Sloat Rd	Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates	91 <i>7-</i> 4 <i>7</i> 44
\$1,200,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 10-12 Su 10-2</b>
1074 Mission Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	747-0233 / 905-9726
<b>\$1,269,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
4076 Crest Rd	Pebble Beach
The Jacobs Team	620-2243
\$1,350,000 6bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
2818 Raccoon Trail	Pebble Beach

<b>\$1,350,000 4bd 3ba</b> 2854 Congress Road	Sa 11-1 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0971
\$1,475,000 4bd 2ba 1080 Lariat Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 704-6411
\$1,560,000 3bd 3ba 3143 Patio Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba 3008 Forest Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-7200
<b>\$1,895,000 3bd 3ba</b> 3057 Forest Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 261-0714
<b>\$2,395,000 5bd 4.5ba</b> 1276 Viscaino Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>5a 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,395,000 3bd 3.5ba 1408 Oleada Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 869-8325
<b>\$2,498,880 4bd 4ba</b> 1260 Cantera Court	<b>Fr 1-4</b> Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	747-0233
	747-0233 <b>Sa Su 1:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 747-0233
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,150,000 3bd 4.5ba 3109 Hacienda Drive	Sa Su 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$3,150,000 3bd 4.5ba 3109 Hacienda Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$3,950,000 3bd 2.5ba 3382 Laureles Lane	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 747-0233 <b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$3,150,000	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 747-0233 <b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 241-4458 <b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE  \$3,150,000	Sa Su 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 747-0233 Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 241-4458 Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 241-4458 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE  53,150,000 3bd 4.5ba 3109 Hacienda Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE  53,950,000 3bd 2.5ba 3382 Laureles Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE  54,250,000 4bd 4.5ba 1567 Griffin Road Sotheby's Int'l RE  55,845,000 7bd 5+ba 3108 Flavin Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE  56,900,000 6bd 6.5ba 1109 Portola Avenue	Sa Su 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 747-0233  Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 241-4458  Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 241-4458  Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 277-1169  Su 1-4 Pebble Beach

4bd 2ba

\$675,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
15830 Verde Dr	Prunedale
Coastal Living Group	402-9451
\$749,900 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 10-12:30 Su 11-1
<b>\$749,900 4bd 2.5ba</b> 15140 Charter Oak Blvd	<b>Sa 10-12:30 Su 11-1</b> Prunedale

Su 2-4

229-4651

Su 2-4 Salinas 594-2155

#### **SALINAS**

\$449,000

15630 Jennifer Ct KW Coastal Estates

Terr Codoral Estatos	227 100 1
\$489,900 3bd 2ba	<b>Su 1:30-5</b>
19220 Creekside Ln	Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	420-8000
\$539,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 1-4</b>
1311 Dickens Drive	Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	620-2117 / 998-0278
\$598,500 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
21124 Country Park Road	Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	206-1229
\$699,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
307 Del la Vina Way	Salinas
Coastal Living Group	402-9451
\$769,900 4bd 2ba	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
22279 Capote Dr	Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	200-4334
\$835,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
10 Seca Place	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-7018
\$869,000 4bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
22470 Estoque Place	Salinas

#### **SEASIDE**

\$1,875,000 5bd 4.5ba

1641 Judson St	Seaside
KW Coastal Estates	917-4707
\$525,000 3bd 1ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1460 Lowell Street	Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	594-7283
\$535,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
1 268 San Pablo Avenue	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	229-0092
<b>\$549,000 4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1945 Luzern Street	Seaside
Teles Properties	521-4397
\$630,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa Su 10-11:45</b>
1975 Military Ave	Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	916-870-4588
\$695,000 3bd 2.5bg	

## restige REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS PINE CONE 6

Monterey 594-6334

#### **VACATION RENTALS**

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www. carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

**DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.** 



SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals Special Events

> Please Call One of Our Experts 831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online www.carmelrealtycompany.com



PineCone Properties, Inc. Property Management is our only Business.. Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes **Exceptional Rental Properties** Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

#### QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- · Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- · Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army
- Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- · Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy • Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

Eric Marsh, Broker (831) 655-4708

EricLMarshaaol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M. EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM





FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

CALL US TODAY To Discuss The **INCOME POTENTIAL** 



SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM 26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

## COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Selling the Monterey Peninsula • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



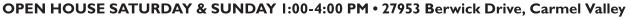






VIKTOR KLINGER 831.915.0005 CalBRE# 01467630 ViktorKlinger.com viktorklinger@gmail.com





River Access! First time on the market in desirable Mid Carmel Valley. This 3-bedroom + office/den, 2-bath, 2 car garage home, sits on a 10,000 sq.ft.+ lot and has all the elements for enjoying the Carmel Valley lifestyle. Just a short I minute walk out the back yard to Carmel River and two blocks to the Mid-Valley Shopping Center. This single-level home has 2 remodeled bathrooms, spacious high beamed-ceiling in living room, dining room and kitchen. \$1,095,000







ANN ALBANESE-FREEMAN 831.594.5939 CalBRE# 01181084 RealEstateAnn.com realestateann@sbcglobal.net



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM • 51 Cuesta Vista Dr, Monterey • 51 Cuesta Vista Dr.com

You'll love this turn key home, all on one level with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths in quiet neighborhood with beautiful views of the bay, and pleasing indoor and outdoor living areas. Rebuilt in 2004 with rich wood floors, high ceilings, plantation shutters, attractive stone fireplace, dry bar and gorgeous granite counters. Outside enjoy cooking on the built-in barbecue, eating under the cabana, sitting by the outdoor fireplace, and listening to the soothing sounds of the Italian fountain. \$1,239,000





RANDI GREENE 831.869.8325 CalBRE# 01511285 RandiGreene.com randi.greene@camoves.com



OPEN HOUSE SUN II-I PM • 1408 Oleada Rd, Pebble Beach • CarmelHomeinPebbleBeach.com

Completely remodeled with high end finishes in a warm Craftsman style, this 3440SF mostly single story home is close to Carmel and a half mile to the Pebble Beach Lodge. Located on 3/4 acre lot with lots of large windows & skylights. The attention to detail is evident in the phenomenal living room, family room, kitchen & entry designed in the Greene & Greene style. Call to see this unique property on a prestigious street. \$2,275,000







YVONNE HUBBARD 831.320.6391 CalBRE# 01239431 YvonneHubbard.com yvonne.hubbard@cbnorcal.com



The house with great bones in one of Carmel's most coveted locations. Bring your Pinterest boards and begin creating your dream home. The house was built in 1955 on a 6000 sf lot with over 1900 sf of living space and 3 beds and 3 baths. Located Carmel's lower point, you can hear the sound of the waves from every room and catch glimpses of the ocean from the second floor. Enjoy leisure strolls to Carmel's State Beach. \$1,495,000



# ELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Selling the Monterey Peninsula • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,750,000 Between The Post Ranch Inn and Nepenthe on 1.45 acres. 831.626.2222



"CASA MARGARITA" Pebble Beach • \$7,950,000

Historic, Spanish Revival-style home sited on 1.6 gated-acres with privacy and beautifully landscaped grounds, located above the Lodge with views of Stillwater Cove, Point Lobos and the Pacific ocean beyond. This classic Mediterranean residence consists of 5 bedroom and 6.5 baths, plus separate 1-bedroom, I-bath Guest House. There is an inviting fullsize swimming pool with comfortable areas for outdoor living. "Casa Margarita" is a truly unique Pebble Beach classic that must be seen to be appreciated. 831.214.1990



BIG SUR COAST | 2BR, IBA | \$1,295,000 Spectacular house-site above Pfeiffer Beach on 10 acres. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 3BA | \$2,395,000 Heart-of-Carmel location near shops & the beach. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5+BA | \$9,000,000 Magnificently crafted classic Mediterranean home. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$7,200,000 Ocean Front Cottage just steps to the waves. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 40 Acres | \$1,129,000 Santa Lucia Preserve. An oasis of natural beauty. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$2,975,000 On the 18th fairway of Spyglass Hill. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$3,595,000 Gracious European-style Home on quiet street. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,095,000 Expansive views and river access! Mid Valley. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$2,395,000 Remodeled Craftsman style home near The Lodge. 831.626.2222



Chateau Miniature. A classic Carmel Cottage. 831.626.2221



In the Legendary Santa Lucia Preserve. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 4, 1 Acre | \$1,300,000 15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

**CARMEL BY THE SEA** Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO** 126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100 831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE** 650 Lighthouse Avenue 831.626.2226 831.626.2224 PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223















